

Truth Seekers

**STEVEN CAMBIAN
INVESTIGATES...**

**" The STRANGE case
of Sarah Adams. "**



**PART 3
SHE'S A FRAUD!**



1
00:00:02,460 --> 00:00:06,870
foreign

2
00:00:48,690 --> 00:00:33,500
[Music]

3
00:01:12,120 --> 00:00:48,700
thank you

4
00:01:16,290 --> 00:01:13,310
[Music]

5
00:01:27,070 --> 00:01:16,300
foreign

6
00:02:05,270 --> 00:01:32,830
[Music]

7
00:02:05,280 --> 00:02:11,830
thank you

8
00:02:32,750 --> 00:02:20,570
[Music]

9
00:02:38,930 --> 00:02:36,350
greetings and salutations old friends

10
00:02:42,530 --> 00:02:38,940
and hopefully some new ones

11
00:02:46,009 --> 00:02:42,540
today we are going to finally wrap up

12
00:02:49,430 --> 00:02:46,019
the Strange Case of Sarah Adams for

13
00:02:52,309 --> 00:02:49,440

those that don't know I uh

14

00:02:54,410 --> 00:02:52,319

have a particular interest in

15

00:02:58,430 --> 00:02:54,420

people who make

16

00:02:59,890 --> 00:02:58,440

claims of having psychic powers whether

17

00:03:03,110 --> 00:02:59,900

they be

18

00:03:04,910 --> 00:03:03,120

mental uh you know mental abilities like

19

00:03:08,449 --> 00:03:04,920

the ability to telepathically

20

00:03:09,530 --> 00:03:08,459

communicate with other people or see the

21

00:03:11,869 --> 00:03:09,540

future

22

00:03:13,490 --> 00:03:11,879

communicate with people's dead relatives

23

00:03:15,589 --> 00:03:13,500

or

24

00:03:18,170 --> 00:03:15,599

in the case The Strange Case of Sarah

25

00:03:20,149 --> 00:03:18,180

Adams she claimed that she had all kinds

26

00:03:22,850 --> 00:03:20,159

of superpowers

27

00:03:24,770 --> 00:03:22,860

uh friends I have looked into hundreds

28

00:03:28,690 --> 00:03:24,780

of these

29

00:03:33,170 --> 00:03:28,700

kind of people and uh out of hundreds

30

00:03:35,990 --> 00:03:33,180

I'm batting zero finding one person who

31

00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:36,000

can scientifically prove or demonstrate

32

00:03:42,850 --> 00:03:39,360

their so-called superpowers

33

00:03:45,949 --> 00:03:42,860

initially I got

34

00:03:49,250 --> 00:03:45,959

incredibly excited about this girl she

35

00:03:51,229 --> 00:03:49,260

gave me a reading where she was lulling

36

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:51,239

me into a

37

00:03:57,850 --> 00:03:54,000

very relaxed state it was late at night

38

00:04:00,410 --> 00:03:57,860

I think it was past midnight maybe 1am

39

00:04:02,210 --> 00:04:00,420
and that's of particular interest is

40

00:04:03,770 --> 00:04:02,220
that every time that she wanted to do a

41

00:04:05,809 --> 00:04:03,780
session for me it was always at one

42

00:04:09,170 --> 00:04:05,819
o'clock in the morning somehow

43

00:04:11,809 --> 00:04:09,180
uh I found that curious but

44

00:04:14,929 --> 00:04:11,819
the first session she started lulling me

45

00:04:17,449 --> 00:04:14,939
into this real super relaxed state

46

00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:17,459
and pumping suggestions to me and

47

00:04:22,969 --> 00:04:20,160
suddenly I felt a physical effect of

48

00:04:26,090 --> 00:04:22,979
what she claimed while she claimed that

49

00:04:30,050 --> 00:04:26,100
she was working on my Ara

50

00:04:32,030 --> 00:04:30,060
or aligning my chakras and initially I

51
00:04:33,469 --> 00:04:32,040
got pretty excited because I went I

52
00:04:35,570 --> 00:04:33,479
can't believe that she was able to make

53
00:04:37,610 --> 00:04:35,580
me physically feel something in my body

54
00:04:39,050 --> 00:04:37,620
at a distance

55
00:04:41,150 --> 00:04:39,060
later

56
00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:41,160
when I deconstructed what actually

57
00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:42,479
happened

58
00:04:49,730 --> 00:04:47,040
I thought this girl is a better fake

59
00:04:51,770 --> 00:04:49,740
psychic than anybody that I know and

60
00:04:54,350 --> 00:04:51,780
have previously studied because what she

61
00:04:56,749 --> 00:04:54,360
was doing is using a hypnotic induction

62
00:04:59,570 --> 00:04:56,759
technique and then pumping a lot of

63
00:05:03,050 --> 00:04:59,580

suggestions my way

64

00:05:05,870 --> 00:05:03,060

and uh we are all all of us are

65

00:05:07,850 --> 00:05:05,880

susceptible to hypnotic induction and

66

00:05:09,530 --> 00:05:07,860

the power of suggestion given the right

67

00:05:12,110 --> 00:05:09,540

circumstances

68

00:05:15,650 --> 00:05:12,120

I make no excuses for being human and

69

00:05:17,570 --> 00:05:15,660

for initially falling for her

70

00:05:19,730 --> 00:05:17,580

superpowers

71

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:19,740

uh

72

00:05:23,810 --> 00:05:22,080

there was a huge back and forth between

73

00:05:25,790 --> 00:05:23,820

her and I I can't tell you how many

74

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:25,800

times we talked on the phone

75

00:05:30,890 --> 00:05:28,800

or that I spoke with her manager

76

00:05:33,710 --> 00:05:30,900

uh but it was a good number of phone

77

00:05:37,010 --> 00:05:33,720

conversations and so-called psychic

78

00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:37,020

sessions after I leveled with her that I

79

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:39,360

we did a part two where I sort of broke

80

00:05:44,450 --> 00:05:41,360

down that I believed that she was using

81

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:44,460

hypnotic induction typical like straight

82

00:05:48,830 --> 00:05:47,039

out of the thing is when she was giving

83

00:05:51,350 --> 00:05:48,840

me this reading something seemed so

84

00:05:55,790 --> 00:05:51,360

familiar to me it's because I had read

85

00:05:58,430 --> 00:05:55,800

these hypnotic induction techniques

86

00:06:02,330 --> 00:05:58,440

in 10 different books in fact I have

87

00:06:04,129 --> 00:06:02,340

books on hypnosis and how to handle

88

00:06:06,110 --> 00:06:04,139

how to place people in a state of

89

00:06:08,270 --> 00:06:06,120

hypnosis it's called an induction

90

00:06:11,150 --> 00:06:08,280

there's many different in the kinds of

91

00:06:13,790 --> 00:06:11,160

induction shoes very basic simple one

92

00:06:15,770 --> 00:06:13,800

focus on your breath listen to the sound

93

00:06:18,110 --> 00:06:15,780

of my voice I'm going to begin to count

94

00:06:20,090 --> 00:06:18,120

backwards she was counting backwards man

95

00:06:23,090 --> 00:06:20,100

that's hypnosis

96

00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:23,100

So eventually I leveled with her

97

00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:31,370

I would say that she was convinced that

98

00:06:33,890 --> 00:06:32,880

she could convince me of her super

99

00:06:35,689 --> 00:06:33,900

powers

100

00:06:38,689 --> 00:06:35,699

and as soon as I leveled with her and

101
00:06:41,450 --> 00:06:38,699
said look Sarah you are using a typical

102
00:06:43,909 --> 00:06:41,460
hypnotic induction technique

103
00:06:46,129 --> 00:06:43,919
then she began to try to convince me in

104
00:06:48,409 --> 00:06:46,139
other ways and she said well you need

105
00:06:49,909 --> 00:06:48,419
more sessions you know you need you're

106
00:06:51,950 --> 00:06:49,919
going to need more sessions and here's

107
00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:51,960
what I'll do I won't say anything I'll

108
00:06:55,249 --> 00:06:53,759
just do the sessions but you're still

109
00:06:56,210 --> 00:06:55,259
going to feel physical effects and I

110
00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:56,220
went

111
00:07:03,050 --> 00:06:59,520
okay let's do this again and I wasted

112
00:07:04,850 --> 00:07:03,060
hours letting her

113
00:07:08,170 --> 00:07:04,860

silently on the other end of the phone

114

00:07:11,629 --> 00:07:08,180

to me work on my chakras align my

115

00:07:14,029 --> 00:07:11,639

chakras I guess and you know pull the

116

00:07:18,529 --> 00:07:14,039

darkness from my aura I remember that

117

00:07:20,029 --> 00:07:18,539

line and I felt nothing I made sure in

118

00:07:21,969 --> 00:07:20,039

the in the

119

00:07:25,670 --> 00:07:21,979

after the first

120

00:07:27,589 --> 00:07:25,680

so-called healing session she gave me I

121

00:07:30,230 --> 00:07:27,599

made sure that for the next ones I was

122

00:07:32,390 --> 00:07:30,240

going to be super alert and awake and

123

00:07:35,210 --> 00:07:32,400

not in a state where she could

124

00:07:37,550 --> 00:07:35,220

manipulate me so easily the first one

125

00:07:38,749 --> 00:07:37,560

I'm not going to make excuses but I was

126

00:07:42,290 --> 00:07:38,759

exhausted

127

00:07:44,689 --> 00:07:42,300

and uh wasn't planning on doing an hour

128

00:07:48,350 --> 00:07:44,699

and a half long psychic session with a

129

00:07:49,610 --> 00:07:48,360

psychic that night so but it is what it

130

00:07:51,710 --> 00:07:49,620

is

131

00:07:54,230 --> 00:07:51,720

the next sessions and I believe there

132

00:07:56,930 --> 00:07:54,240

was two or three more where she tried to

133

00:08:00,050 --> 00:07:56,940

have me feel physical effects from her

134

00:08:02,570 --> 00:08:00,060

so-called psychic healing I felt

135

00:08:04,070 --> 00:08:02,580

absolutely nothing just as I thought I

136

00:08:06,589 --> 00:08:04,080

would

137

00:08:10,490 --> 00:08:06,599

she began to make excuses for why that

138

00:08:12,110 --> 00:08:10,500

is claiming that I had a cursed ring uh

139

00:08:15,230 --> 00:08:12,120

uh the only ring that I have is a

140

00:08:18,050 --> 00:08:15,240

wedding ring uh

141

00:08:19,730 --> 00:08:18,060

and I said well I don't believe my

142

00:08:21,230 --> 00:08:19,740

wedding ring is cursed Sarah and she

143

00:08:24,529 --> 00:08:21,240

said oh no it's not that ring it's a

144

00:08:26,930 --> 00:08:24,539

ring with a with a stone in it okay at

145

00:08:30,110 --> 00:08:26,940

one point I owned a ring with a ruby in

146

00:08:31,550 --> 00:08:30,120

it I guess yeah that's the cursed item

147

00:08:34,010 --> 00:08:31,560

and that's what's causing me to be

148

00:08:36,290 --> 00:08:34,020

blocked from being able to work on you

149

00:08:40,610 --> 00:08:36,300

and I said well Sarah I haven't even

150

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:40,620

seen that ring probably in 15 years I

151
00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:42,959
moved a bunch of different times I don't

152
00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:44,880
even have any idea if I still have it in

153
00:08:48,650 --> 00:08:46,320
my possession

154
00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:48,660
she went off on some crazy tangent that

155
00:08:52,670 --> 00:08:51,120
I had to find that ring and destroy it I

156
00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,680
felt like asking if I'm supposed to

157
00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:54,720
throw it into a volcano Because by the

158
00:08:58,930 --> 00:08:57,120
way she mentions Lord of the Rings all

159
00:09:02,329 --> 00:08:58,940
the [h__\h] time

160
00:09:04,850 --> 00:09:02,339
in some of her talks and stuff she uses

161
00:09:07,009 --> 00:09:04,860
Lord of the Rings you know so I don't

162
00:09:08,990 --> 00:09:07,019
know if I'm supposed to find this old

163
00:09:11,810 --> 00:09:09,000

ring that's blocking her from working on

164

00:09:14,690 --> 00:09:11,820

my chakras and my aura and throw it in a

165

00:09:16,970 --> 00:09:14,700

volcano like Frodo I don't know but

166

00:09:18,829 --> 00:09:16,980

that's what she said until I found that

167

00:09:20,930 --> 00:09:18,839

ring and destroyed it she would be

168

00:09:23,389 --> 00:09:20,940

unable to produce

169

00:09:26,269 --> 00:09:23,399

the physical effects or work on my

170

00:09:28,430 --> 00:09:26,279

chakras and clear my aura even though

171

00:09:30,889 --> 00:09:28,440

she could do it with that cursed ring

172

00:09:32,509 --> 00:09:30,899

the first time using hypnotic induction

173

00:09:34,190 --> 00:09:32,519

techniques

174

00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:34,200

so friends

175

00:09:40,550 --> 00:09:37,920

it's very important too uh that we just

176
00:09:45,050 --> 00:09:40,560
recognize the amount of claims that she

177
00:09:47,650 --> 00:09:45,060
has made first of all she forgets she

178
00:09:50,810 --> 00:09:47,660
forgets things here's what she forgets

179
00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:50,820
there are probably a hundred hours of

180
00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:53,279
her on YouTube talking all kinds of

181
00:09:57,230 --> 00:09:55,920
crazy smack claiming to have all kinds

182
00:10:01,730 --> 00:09:57,240
of superpowers

183
00:10:05,870 --> 00:10:01,740
and uh by the way I found uh I made a

184
00:10:10,250 --> 00:10:05,880
list of some of her claimed superpowers

185
00:10:11,990 --> 00:10:10,260
um but I thought I I thought I got the

186
00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,000
major of them and then I realized that

187
00:10:16,130 --> 00:10:13,920
there were so many more after I made

188
00:10:20,410 --> 00:10:16,140

this graphic but we're going to share

189

00:10:24,170 --> 00:10:20,420

I'm gonna share this graphic that I made

190

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:24,180

with uh some of her claimed superpowers

191

00:10:28,370 --> 00:10:26,640

so Sarah R Adams claimed abilities and

192

00:10:30,530 --> 00:10:28,380

superpowers these are just some claims

193

00:10:33,170 --> 00:10:30,540

she has made about her superpowers each

194

00:10:35,870 --> 00:10:33,180

of these claims she made to me directly

195

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:35,880

verbally when we talked about what her

196

00:10:40,250 --> 00:10:38,880

abilities I made notes I still have

197

00:10:41,630 --> 00:10:40,260

those notes

198

00:10:43,970 --> 00:10:41,640

um so she claimed that she could

199

00:10:45,710 --> 00:10:43,980

diagnose illnesses from your aura even

200

00:10:49,610 --> 00:10:45,720

if she was on the phone

201
00:10:51,170 --> 00:10:49,620
so if you know and I I drilled down on

202
00:10:53,329 --> 00:10:51,180
that and I said let me ask you a

203
00:10:56,569 --> 00:10:53,339
question though Sarah like what if I was

204
00:10:58,970 --> 00:10:56,579
in Australia and you were in the North

205
00:11:01,730 --> 00:10:58,980
Pole could you still do it and she said

206
00:11:03,769 --> 00:11:01,740
yeah time and space has no bearing on

207
00:11:05,930 --> 00:11:03,779
this ability I can do it if you were on

208
00:11:08,269 --> 00:11:05,940
Mars like if you got in a spaceship and

209
00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:08,279
went to Mars I could still connect with

210
00:11:15,530 --> 00:11:11,839
you you know and I go okay

211
00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:15,540
so that's the first and this is this

212
00:11:21,290 --> 00:11:18,959
first claim is very important in in the

213
00:11:23,449 --> 00:11:21,300

rest of the story and how we tested her

214

00:11:24,829 --> 00:11:23,459

and she failed completely and totally

215

00:11:27,410 --> 00:11:24,839

miserably

216

00:11:30,170 --> 00:11:27,420

to prove her superpowers are real and

217

00:11:32,210 --> 00:11:30,180

we'll get to that number two and she has

218

00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:32,220

made this claim to me she's made this

219

00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:34,800

claim on video and she made this claim

220

00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:37,680

in print on her previous website or

221

00:11:44,930 --> 00:11:41,279

marketing materials okay she claims that

222

00:11:46,910 --> 00:11:44,940

she can upgrade and repair your DNA

223

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:46,920

I don't know what upgrading somebody's

224

00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:49,680

DNA means or repairing somebody's DNA

225

00:11:54,470 --> 00:11:53,040

well I guess fixing flaws in the DNA I

226

00:11:57,710 --> 00:11:54,480

drilled down on that a little bit with

227

00:12:00,350 --> 00:11:57,720

her and she claimed that uh people's DNA

228

00:12:04,730 --> 00:12:00,360

have tiny flaws and she can go through

229

00:12:06,530 --> 00:12:04,740

your DNA and she can repair the flaws in

230

00:12:08,329 --> 00:12:06,540

your DNA and I said well I don't even

231

00:12:10,009 --> 00:12:08,339

understand Sarah how could you do that

232

00:12:14,990 --> 00:12:10,019

and she claimed that she could see

233

00:12:17,750 --> 00:12:15,000

people's DNA and work on it okay

234

00:12:20,269 --> 00:12:17,760

now the third superpower here is

235

00:12:22,850 --> 00:12:20,279

something that I have huge problem with

236

00:12:25,370 --> 00:12:22,860

because to this day right on her website

237

00:12:28,430 --> 00:12:25,380

she lists anxiety depression and

238

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:28,440

addiction as something that she treats

239

00:12:33,710 --> 00:12:30,959

people for or gives people sessions for

240

00:12:36,230 --> 00:12:33,720

they're kind of all of these fake

241

00:12:38,509 --> 00:12:36,240

healers are kind of careful with the

242

00:12:40,370 --> 00:12:38,519

wording she doesn't say I treat anxiety

243

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:40,380

depression or addiction but she lists

244

00:12:45,769 --> 00:12:42,480

anxiety depression and addiction in the

245

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:45,779

list of problems she can help you with I

246

00:12:50,090 --> 00:12:47,519

have a huge problem with that if

247

00:12:52,910 --> 00:12:50,100

somebody truly has anxiety problems or

248

00:12:56,210 --> 00:12:52,920

are depressed uh you know that's very

249

00:12:58,129 --> 00:12:56,220

dangerous for them to come to a crackpot

250

00:13:00,170 --> 00:12:58,139

claiming that she has you don't you

251
00:13:01,910 --> 00:13:00,180
don't have [\h__\h] superpowers okay

252
00:13:03,710 --> 00:13:01,920
you're you don't have [\h__\h]

253
00:13:06,829 --> 00:13:03,720
superpowers let's just get that out in

254
00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:06,839
the open your superpowers are imaginary

255
00:13:11,389 --> 00:13:09,120
they don't exist

256
00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:11,399
okay so for you to take money from

257
00:13:15,050 --> 00:13:12,959
people and tell them that you're going

258
00:13:18,350 --> 00:13:15,060
to work on their depression issues with

259
00:13:20,750 --> 00:13:18,360
your super powers is a disgusting

260
00:13:24,290 --> 00:13:20,760
depraved

261
00:13:26,269 --> 00:13:24,300
thing to do to another human being

262
00:13:28,250 --> 00:13:26,279
especially a human being that's

263
00:13:30,290 --> 00:13:28,260

suffering from depression they're

264

00:13:32,150 --> 00:13:30,300

already depressed you're going to take

265

00:13:34,730 --> 00:13:32,160

their money and by the way take their

266

00:13:35,810 --> 00:13:34,740

money at 250 an hour and claim that

267

00:13:38,509 --> 00:13:35,820

you're going to help them with their

268

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,519

depression maybe they should see a

269

00:13:42,889 --> 00:13:40,800

qualified psychological counselor or

270

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:42,899

psychiatrist if they're truly suffering

271

00:13:47,810 --> 00:13:45,839

from depression and not some [h__h] nut

272

00:13:50,810 --> 00:13:47,820

job that hasn't had a real job in 10

273

00:13:52,190 --> 00:13:50,820

years who claims that she has super

274

00:13:54,110 --> 00:13:52,200

powers

275

00:13:56,170 --> 00:13:54,120

addiction

276

00:13:59,509 --> 00:13:56,180

here's another thing she doesn't realize

277

00:14:01,910 --> 00:13:59,519

in many states in Pennsylvania you

278

00:14:04,250 --> 00:14:01,920

cannot take money from people to help

279

00:14:06,610 --> 00:14:04,260

them with either their anxiety or their

280

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:06,620

depression or their addiction problems

281

00:14:12,290 --> 00:14:09,360

unless you're a certified counselor

282

00:14:14,329 --> 00:14:12,300

unless you have whatever educational

283

00:14:17,990 --> 00:14:14,339

requirements each state has different

284

00:14:19,790 --> 00:14:18,000

mandates uh for example in my state you

285

00:14:22,610 --> 00:14:19,800

have to have at least a four-year degree

286

00:14:25,069 --> 00:14:22,620

in Psychology to counsel someone about

287

00:14:29,509 --> 00:14:27,230

counselor you need a four-year

288

00:14:31,610 --> 00:14:29,519

psychology degree from an accredited

289

00:14:34,490 --> 00:14:31,620

college or university

290

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:34,500

to my knowledge Sarah Adams does not

291

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:37,680

have a an accredited degree in

292

00:14:43,009 --> 00:14:40,560

Psychology so I have a huge problem with

293

00:14:45,170 --> 00:14:43,019

this third claim of superpowers that she

294

00:14:48,769 --> 00:14:45,180

has and listen

295

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:48,779

cure people you can cure people Sarah of

296

00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:52,079

anxiety depression or addiction problems

297

00:14:56,269 --> 00:14:54,959

that's a huge claim and it requires some

298

00:14:59,870 --> 00:14:56,279

kind of a proof

299

00:15:02,629 --> 00:14:59,880

can you prove that you can cure cure

300

00:15:05,569 --> 00:15:02,639

people of anxiety depression or

301
00:15:08,810 --> 00:15:05,579
addiction no friends she cannot prove

302
00:15:11,810 --> 00:15:08,820
any of this she will not prove any of

303
00:15:15,769 --> 00:15:13,910
now I threw four in here and I don't

304
00:15:17,810 --> 00:15:15,779
even understand what the hell she means

305
00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:17,820
by this but this is another claim that

306
00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:20,160
she has made both on video and to me

307
00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:21,839
verbally when we talked about her

308
00:15:26,509 --> 00:15:24,240
superpowers she claimed that she could

309
00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:26,519
cure people's illnesses on a cellular

310
00:15:30,530 --> 00:15:28,800
level over the phone

311
00:15:32,810 --> 00:15:30,540
okay

312
00:15:35,090 --> 00:15:32,820
I drill down on her on this well what if

313
00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:35,100

people have cancer well yes I can help

314

00:15:39,530 --> 00:15:37,440

with that she won't say she could cure

315

00:15:41,329 --> 00:15:39,540

any of the ailments I mentioned I said

316

00:15:43,129 --> 00:15:41,339

what if somebody has diabetes yes I can

317

00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:43,139

help with that she always was very

318

00:15:47,629 --> 00:15:45,360

careful in her wording I can help with

319

00:15:49,970 --> 00:15:47,639

that well help can mean a lot of things

320

00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:49,980

Sarah but if you're taking 250 an hour

321

00:15:53,750 --> 00:15:51,600

uh

322

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:53,760

from a cancer patient then you're a

323

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:56,160

piece of [h__\h] you're a piece of [h__\h] if

324

00:16:00,350 --> 00:15:57,839

you're taking 250 an hour from somebody

325

00:16:02,569 --> 00:16:00,360

that has cancer tell them that you can

326

00:16:05,569 --> 00:16:02,579

help them with their cancer for 250 an

327

00:16:08,750 --> 00:16:05,579

hour you can't prove that anything that

328

00:16:10,490 --> 00:16:08,760

you do has any benefit

329

00:16:13,730 --> 00:16:10,500

you can't prove anything

330

00:16:14,689 --> 00:16:13,740

you will not prove anything you will not

331

00:16:17,629 --> 00:16:14,699

prove

332

00:16:20,090 --> 00:16:17,639

that anything you do can be

333

00:16:22,610 --> 00:16:20,100

scientifically proven nothing that she

334

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:22,620

does can be scientifically proven none

335

00:16:28,189 --> 00:16:24,480

of these ridiculous claims that she

336

00:16:31,490 --> 00:16:28,199

makes can be scientifically proven uh

337

00:16:33,650 --> 00:16:31,500

and you know it is what it is friends

338

00:16:37,069 --> 00:16:33,660

let me uh

339

00:16:40,370 --> 00:16:37,079

let me put that back there we go

340

00:16:43,850 --> 00:16:40,380

okay so uh number five she can heighten

341

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:43,860

your body's frequency over the phone

342

00:16:48,290 --> 00:16:46,079

I don't even know what that means

343

00:16:50,810 --> 00:16:48,300

what frequency I try to drill down on

344

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:50,820

her in this what frequency well you know

345

00:16:55,389 --> 00:16:52,800

and then I would get the woo and the

346

00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:55,399

word salad well you know

347

00:17:00,829 --> 00:16:58,740

everyone's uh you know operating at a

348

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:00,839

certain frequency and I can raise their

349

00:17:06,409 --> 00:17:03,120

frequency to a higher vibrational level

350

00:17:09,230 --> 00:17:06,419

it's all gobbledygook word salad bunch

351
00:17:12,409 --> 00:17:09,240
of nonsense you can't prove that you can

352
00:17:14,030 --> 00:17:12,419
heighten somebody's body's frequency

353
00:17:15,530 --> 00:17:14,040
let alone prove that you could do it

354
00:17:19,370 --> 00:17:15,540
over the [h__h] phone

355
00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:19,380
it's just another [h__h] claim from a

356
00:17:23,449 --> 00:17:21,839
[h__h] person

357
00:17:26,270 --> 00:17:23,459
number six

358
00:17:27,770 --> 00:17:26,280
she can repair your damaged Aura over

359
00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:27,780
the phone well thank God and then she

360
00:17:32,690 --> 00:17:30,480
told me how terribly damaged my aura was

361
00:17:35,210 --> 00:17:32,700
well isn't that convenient I didn't even

362
00:17:37,970 --> 00:17:35,220
know that my aura was damaged before I

363
00:17:40,850 --> 00:17:37,980

met her now I know but it's okay because

364

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:40,860

she's gonna repair my damaged Aura for

365

00:17:45,289 --> 00:17:42,480

250 an hour

366

00:17:49,130 --> 00:17:45,299

great scam she's got running here

367

00:17:51,590 --> 00:17:49,140

okay uh oh and this one uh and remember

368

00:17:53,450 --> 00:17:51,600

friends this is just some of her claimed

369

00:17:55,730 --> 00:17:53,460

superpowers there's a lot more and we're

370

00:17:57,890 --> 00:17:55,740

gonna unpack some of them number seven

371

00:18:00,049 --> 00:17:57,900

she can erase painful memories from your

372

00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,059

mind completely

373

00:18:06,350 --> 00:18:02,400

throughout my talks with her she's got

374

00:18:09,950 --> 00:18:06,360

very personal which I found a little bit

375

00:18:13,490 --> 00:18:09,960

um forward of her she doesn't know me so

376

00:18:16,130 --> 00:18:13,500

uh during one conversation she said what

377

00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:16,140

is the most painful memory in your life

378

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:19,200

that causes you the most trauma still

379

00:18:22,310 --> 00:18:20,160

today

380

00:18:23,810 --> 00:18:22,320

and I said well uh you know I don't even

381

00:18:24,770 --> 00:18:23,820

really feel comfortable sharing that

382

00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:24,780

with you

383

00:18:28,250 --> 00:18:26,640

and then she said oh no you can you can

384

00:18:29,150 --> 00:18:28,260

because I can help you with that and I

385

00:18:31,789 --> 00:18:29,160

said what do you mean you can help me

386

00:18:33,830 --> 00:18:31,799

with that and she said I can erase that

387

00:18:36,350 --> 00:18:33,840

painful memory from your mind completely

388

00:18:38,990 --> 00:18:36,360

and you'll never think about it again

389

00:18:40,730 --> 00:18:39,000

uh I didn't take her up on that but I

390

00:18:43,190 --> 00:18:40,740

found it interesting that she's making

391

00:18:45,409 --> 00:18:43,200

claims like that to people that she can

392

00:18:48,110 --> 00:18:45,419

erase painful memories from people's

393

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:48,120

minds completely I made notes this is

394

00:18:51,890 --> 00:18:50,160

how I wrote it down she can erase

395

00:18:53,690 --> 00:18:51,900

painful memories from your mind

396

00:18:56,090 --> 00:18:53,700

completely

397

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:56,100

then she sort of almost got into an

398

00:18:59,810 --> 00:18:57,600

argument with me why wouldn't you want

399

00:19:01,850 --> 00:18:59,820

to erase that painful memory and uh you

400

00:19:05,570 --> 00:19:01,860

may remember from The Strange Case of

401

00:19:08,330 --> 00:19:05,580

Sarah Adams part two I said that it is

402

00:19:10,430 --> 00:19:08,340

our memories even the traumatic ones

403

00:19:13,010 --> 00:19:10,440

which make us who we are I wouldn't want

404

00:19:15,650 --> 00:19:13,020

to erase anything and

405

00:19:17,930 --> 00:19:15,660

boy do I have a few painful and

406

00:19:20,990 --> 00:19:17,940

traumatic memories in my past but don't

407

00:19:22,370 --> 00:19:21,000

we all I would not want to and so we've

408

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:22,380

gotten this back and forth and she's

409

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:24,000

like you should let me do it and I'm

410

00:19:28,669 --> 00:19:26,160

like first of all I don't believe that

411

00:19:30,049 --> 00:19:28,679

you can actually do that and second of

412

00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:30,059

all even if I was a hundred percent

413

00:19:34,669 --> 00:19:32,880

convinced that you could do that I would

414

00:19:36,310 --> 00:19:34,679

not want you messing with my memories

415

00:19:40,610 --> 00:19:36,320

like that

416

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:40,620

this 0.7 leads to a whole can of worms

417

00:19:45,289 --> 00:19:42,720

if she is

418

00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:45,299

competent enough in hypnotic induction

419

00:19:50,210 --> 00:19:48,480

techniques she may be able to mess with

420

00:19:53,330 --> 00:19:50,220

somebody's memories

421

00:19:55,250 --> 00:19:53,340

but is it ethical for her to go into

422

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:55,260

somebody's memories and through the

423

00:20:02,210 --> 00:19:58,080

power of suggestion or whatever erase

424

00:20:03,950 --> 00:20:02,220

someone's painful or traumatic memory

425

00:20:05,930 --> 00:20:03,960

um I talked to a few different

426

00:20:07,730 --> 00:20:05,940

hypnotists who told me that is

427

00:20:11,529 --> 00:20:07,740

technically possible but it would

428

00:20:14,990 --> 00:20:11,539

require repeated sessions to continue

429

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:15,000

to bolster the suggestion that you have

430

00:20:18,230 --> 00:20:17,039

forgotten that painful or traumatic

431

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:18,240

memory

432

00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:20,400

uh do I believe that she's at least

433

00:20:26,210 --> 00:20:23,760

competent enough in hypnosis to try that

434

00:20:28,250 --> 00:20:26,220

yes do I believe that she's good enough

435

00:20:31,070 --> 00:20:28,260

at hypnosis to actually do that

436

00:20:33,409 --> 00:20:31,080

effectively for clients no not by a long

437

00:20:35,690 --> 00:20:33,419

shot she kind of uh

438

00:20:39,230 --> 00:20:35,700

I would say that she read a few books on

439

00:20:41,930 --> 00:20:39,240

hypnosis or was trained in a few

440

00:20:43,909 --> 00:20:41,940

hypnotic techniques by someone much

441

00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:43,919

smarter than her she doesn't have the

442

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:47,039

gray matter to pull this off so we got

443

00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:51,600

in with this big argument about erasing

444

00:20:56,029 --> 00:20:53,760

painful memories

445

00:20:59,150 --> 00:20:56,039

next uh

446

00:21:02,210 --> 00:20:59,160

I also remembered we're going to stop

447

00:21:04,610 --> 00:21:02,220

sharing the screen I also remembered

448

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:04,620

further down in my notes I've got about

449

00:21:09,529 --> 00:21:06,960

10 pages of notes on my experience with

450

00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:09,539

the Strange Case of Sarah Adams

451
00:21:13,010 --> 00:21:10,559
um

452
00:21:15,850 --> 00:21:13,020
she made some other claims which I

453
00:21:19,490 --> 00:21:15,860
really really have a problem with

454
00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:19,500
uh like I said she got very personal and

455
00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:21,840
uh asked a lot of questions and I

456
00:21:27,169 --> 00:21:24,080
violated the first rule

457
00:21:30,169 --> 00:21:27,179
my first rule when you're dealing with a

458
00:21:32,990 --> 00:21:30,179
so-called psychic you don't

459
00:21:34,669 --> 00:21:33,000
volunteer any information even if they

460
00:21:36,770 --> 00:21:34,679
ask or you give them false information

461
00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:36,780
and see if they pick up on the fact that

462
00:21:41,570 --> 00:21:39,360
you're giving them false information but

463
00:21:44,450 --> 00:21:41,580

there was something about her she seemed

464

00:21:46,430 --> 00:21:44,460

very genuine in her

465

00:21:48,649 --> 00:21:46,440

I'll give her this she seems very

466

00:21:51,049 --> 00:21:48,659

genuine in her belief that she's trying

467

00:21:54,409 --> 00:21:51,059

to help people and use her superpowers

468

00:21:57,049 --> 00:21:54,419

to help people so somewhere along the

469

00:21:58,870 --> 00:21:57,059

line of these conversations always late

470

00:22:03,230 --> 00:21:58,880

at night right

471

00:22:04,909 --> 00:22:03,240

she uh got me to talk about uh some

472

00:22:07,490 --> 00:22:04,919

personal things including the fact that

473

00:22:09,470 --> 00:22:07,500

I have a son who is autistic and

474

00:22:11,870 --> 00:22:09,480

non-verbal for those that don't know

475

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,880

that means my son speaks very very

476

00:22:17,090 --> 00:22:13,919

little he says a few words mostly

477

00:22:19,490 --> 00:22:17,100

requests for food cookies it's like

478

00:22:22,510 --> 00:22:19,500

Cookie Monster a few other things he'll

479

00:22:26,330 --> 00:22:22,520

ask for a bath if he wants a bath

480

00:22:30,649 --> 00:22:26,340

he really only speaks a few words and so

481

00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:30,659

we talked about uh you know she asked me

482

00:22:35,570 --> 00:22:33,600

about like trauma in my life and what is

483

00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:35,580

most traumatic or what makes me feel

484

00:22:42,250 --> 00:22:39,600

powerless and uh yeah so I mentioned uh

485

00:22:44,810 --> 00:22:42,260

the my inability to communicate with my

486

00:22:47,930 --> 00:22:44,820

non-verbal autistic son makes me feel

487

00:22:50,029 --> 00:22:47,940

powerless you know when he's upset and I

488

00:22:52,010 --> 00:22:50,039

have no idea why and you have to guess

489

00:22:55,549 --> 00:22:52,020

and all of these different things

490

00:22:58,130 --> 00:22:55,559

and here is another indicator that she

491

00:23:00,590 --> 00:22:58,140

is a [h__h] degenerate low life she is

492

00:23:04,130 --> 00:23:00,600

a [h__h] degenerate low-life piece of

493

00:23:06,590 --> 00:23:04,140

scum who use people's pain against them

494

00:23:08,930 --> 00:23:06,600

to profit from them

495

00:23:11,630 --> 00:23:08,940

after getting the knowledge that my son

496

00:23:14,630 --> 00:23:11,640

was non-verbal and uh it doesn't speak

497

00:23:16,669 --> 00:23:14,640

you know and autistic uh she started

498

00:23:18,409 --> 00:23:16,679

telling me that she could telepathically

499

00:23:20,529 --> 00:23:18,419

communicate with him and she could

500

00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:20,539

communicate with him right now

501
00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:24,240
uh later on reconstructing those events

502
00:23:27,950 --> 00:23:26,640
I realized that he was dead asleep at

503
00:23:30,890 --> 00:23:27,960
the time that she claimed to be

504
00:23:33,470 --> 00:23:30,900
telepathically communicating with him

505
00:23:37,430 --> 00:23:35,750
you want to play fake psychic you know

506
00:23:39,350 --> 00:23:37,440
you want to pretend you have super

507
00:23:41,270 --> 00:23:39,360
powers then go to a [h__\h] comic book

508
00:23:43,730 --> 00:23:41,280
convention don't play with people's

509
00:23:47,690 --> 00:23:43,740
emotions that are already suffering

510
00:23:52,250 --> 00:23:50,450
already suffering trauma and pain from

511
00:23:54,049 --> 00:23:52,260
dealing with something as painful as

512
00:23:56,930 --> 00:23:54,059
having a son you can't communicate with

513
00:23:59,870 --> 00:23:56,940

who's eight years old

514

00:24:02,090 --> 00:23:59,880

now uh she claimed uh that she could

515

00:24:05,090 --> 00:24:02,100

communicate with him and she said well

516

00:24:06,770 --> 00:24:05,100

uh you know I had mentioned that it's

517

00:24:08,210 --> 00:24:06,780

really painful because like he's eight

518

00:24:11,270 --> 00:24:08,220

years old and I don't even know what his

519

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:11,280

favorite color is she guesses blue his

520

00:24:14,990 --> 00:24:12,960

favorite color is blue

521

00:24:17,090 --> 00:24:15,000

and this is when the cold reading

522

00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:17,100

started she started using typical cold

523

00:24:20,510 --> 00:24:18,720

reading techniques which I am well

524

00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:20,520

versed with having studied so many of

525

00:24:25,549 --> 00:24:23,039

these frauds she tells me his favorite

526

00:24:27,049 --> 00:24:25,559

color is blue and I say well I have no

527

00:24:28,909 --> 00:24:27,059

way of knowing that that's his favorite

528

00:24:31,730 --> 00:24:28,919

color she said oh no it is and he's

529

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:31,740

telling me that his room is blue and I

530

00:24:37,029 --> 00:24:35,039

said uh no his room is not blue and she

531

00:24:40,669 --> 00:24:37,039

said well he once was in a blue room

532

00:24:43,610 --> 00:24:40,679

okay yeah I'm pretty sure he was once in

533

00:24:45,770 --> 00:24:43,620

a blue room or was it that he had a room

534

00:24:47,890 --> 00:24:45,780

once that was blue and yes I believe his

535

00:24:50,930 --> 00:24:47,900

Nursery was blue good guess good guess

536

00:24:52,730 --> 00:24:50,940

uh but it still did not convince me that

537

00:24:55,970 --> 00:24:52,740

she could telepathically communicate

538

00:24:58,610 --> 00:24:55,980

with my son but just a mere fact that

539

00:25:01,789 --> 00:24:58,620

she would use my son

540

00:25:04,190 --> 00:25:01,799

to get to me to convince me of her

541

00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:04,200

superpowers means that she's a [h__h]

542

00:25:10,010 --> 00:25:06,720

low-life degenerate piece of scum you

543

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:10,020

don't use somebody's handicapped son

544

00:25:17,390 --> 00:25:13,440

you don't pull on my heartstrings by by

545

00:25:19,610 --> 00:25:17,400

using my handicapped son that's a piece

546

00:25:22,250 --> 00:25:19,620

of [h__h] thing to do and she did it and I

547

00:25:24,169 --> 00:25:22,260

mean she was all chips in on she could

548

00:25:27,049 --> 00:25:24,179

telepathically communicate with my son

549

00:25:28,909 --> 00:25:27,059

and help us help my family by

550

00:25:31,190 --> 00:25:28,919

communicating with my son and finding

551
00:25:33,070 --> 00:25:31,200
out you know his favorite color and and

552
00:25:36,830 --> 00:25:33,080
what's wrong with him so

553
00:25:41,090 --> 00:25:39,470
I then she tells me his favorite color

554
00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:41,100
is blue so I started asking Zachary

555
00:25:46,610 --> 00:25:43,679
Zachary what's your favorite color

556
00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:46,620
no response then I decided I would test

557
00:25:51,289 --> 00:25:48,240
him I'd say Zachary what's your favorite

558
00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:51,299
color red or blue he said blue yellow or

559
00:25:55,610 --> 00:25:53,520
blue he said blue white or blue what's

560
00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:55,620
your favorite color he said blue

561
00:25:59,690 --> 00:25:57,840
it was only later and then at first I

562
00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:59,700
got excited because he was saying blue

563
00:26:03,710 --> 00:26:01,679

and I thought what if she's really

564

00:26:06,049 --> 00:26:03,720

communicating with him and I'm just a

565

00:26:07,610 --> 00:26:06,059

skeptical [h__\h] right what if she

566

00:26:10,010 --> 00:26:07,620

really couldn't how much would that

567

00:26:11,570 --> 00:26:10,020

change my life if I could just if my son

568

00:26:14,810 --> 00:26:11,580

was having a meltdown and I could just

569

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:14,820

call this psychic Sarah Adams and say

570

00:26:19,010 --> 00:26:17,279

could you uh you know do your thing with

571

00:26:20,990 --> 00:26:19,020

my son because he's having a an

572

00:26:23,930 --> 00:26:21,000

hour-long meltdown and I don't know why

573

00:26:25,970 --> 00:26:23,940

and she could help me and my family and

574

00:26:27,649 --> 00:26:25,980

she basically said she could and would

575

00:26:31,610 --> 00:26:27,659

do that for our family

576

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:31,620

which is crazy but it is what it is then

577

00:26:37,130 --> 00:26:35,279

my wife my wife reminded me that all

578

00:26:40,250 --> 00:26:37,140

autistic children including my son

579

00:26:42,289 --> 00:26:40,260

Zachary do something called parroting my

580

00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:42,299

wife walks over to him and he says and

581

00:26:47,570 --> 00:26:44,880

and says to my son Zachary what's your

582

00:26:49,130 --> 00:26:47,580

favorite color blue or yellow he said

583

00:26:50,330 --> 00:26:49,140

yellow Zachary what's your favorite

584

00:26:53,690 --> 00:26:50,340

color

585

00:26:55,850 --> 00:26:53,700

blue or white he said white he would

586

00:27:00,110 --> 00:26:55,860

just repeat the last word you said

587

00:27:01,789 --> 00:27:00,120

so my initial hope I suppose that she

588

00:27:04,909 --> 00:27:01,799

was actually able to communicate with my

589

00:27:07,610 --> 00:27:04,919

autistic son was quickly shattered when

590

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:07,620

my wife correctly pointed out that he's

591

00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:09,600

just parroting back whatever the last

592

00:27:13,130 --> 00:27:11,520

word you said is and we could test him

593

00:27:15,470 --> 00:27:13,140

with that no matter what I say to him

594

00:27:19,370 --> 00:27:15,480

the last thing I say he will repeat I

595

00:27:21,950 --> 00:27:19,380

could go up to him and say uh you know

596

00:27:23,690 --> 00:27:21,960

what's your favorite animal a lion or a

597

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:23,700

tiger he'll say tiger then I'll say

598

00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:25,919

what's your favorite animal a tiger or a

599

00:27:30,110 --> 00:27:28,080

lion and he'll say lion it's just the

600

00:27:32,090 --> 00:27:30,120

last word that he hears he'll repeat

601
00:27:33,830 --> 00:27:32,100
it's called parroting it's very common

602
00:27:35,570 --> 00:27:33,840
in autistic children

603
00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:35,580
so

604
00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:38,640
she tried and I gotta give her this she

605
00:27:43,430 --> 00:27:41,039
had a Herculean effort to convince me

606
00:27:45,950 --> 00:27:43,440
that her superpowers are real

607
00:27:47,690 --> 00:27:45,960
after I informed her that I didn't

608
00:27:49,730 --> 00:27:47,700
believe that she was telepathically

609
00:27:50,990 --> 00:27:49,740
communicating with my son she went to

610
00:27:53,149 --> 00:27:51,000
other things

611
00:27:55,310 --> 00:27:53,159
started trying to cold read me tell me

612
00:27:56,930 --> 00:27:55,320
things about my wife and my marriage

613
00:27:59,210 --> 00:27:56,940

which was uh

614

00:28:02,149 --> 00:27:59,220

completely and totally factually

615

00:28:04,669 --> 00:28:02,159

inaccurate she bad at zero trying to

616

00:28:07,010 --> 00:28:04,679

tell me about my wife and problems in

617

00:28:10,190 --> 00:28:07,020

our marriage do I have problems in my

618

00:28:12,649 --> 00:28:10,200

marriage I've been married uh for 10

619

00:28:14,029 --> 00:28:12,659

years and I've been with the same woman

620

00:28:15,850 --> 00:28:14,039

for

621

00:28:19,970 --> 00:28:15,860

I don't know

622

00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:19,980

23 Now 23 years with the same woman do

623

00:28:23,630 --> 00:28:22,320

we have relationship do we have problems

624

00:28:26,029 --> 00:28:23,640

in our relationship

625

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,039

sure because by the way that was one of

626

00:28:30,830 --> 00:28:28,559

the things that she called Brad guessed

627

00:28:32,990 --> 00:28:30,840

it's a generalization and this is what

628

00:28:34,730 --> 00:28:33,000

cold readers do they throw out General

629

00:28:37,610 --> 00:28:34,740

statements that would apply to anybody

630

00:28:39,529 --> 00:28:37,620

she said to me I can tell that you and

631

00:28:41,810 --> 00:28:39,539

your wife have been having problems in

632

00:28:43,730 --> 00:28:41,820

your marriage lately you have problems

633

00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:43,740

in your marriage occasionally but lately

634

00:28:49,130 --> 00:28:45,360

it seems like you've been having more

635

00:28:51,289 --> 00:28:49,140

and I want you know okay I've been with

636

00:28:54,529 --> 00:28:51,299

the same woman for 23 years do we have a

637

00:28:56,330 --> 00:28:54,539

perfect relationship no uh everybody's

638

00:28:58,669 --> 00:28:56,340

got problems in their marriage there's

639

00:29:00,590 --> 00:28:58,679

even the happiest couples I know still

640

00:29:02,930 --> 00:29:00,600

have disagreements and still have

641

00:29:04,690 --> 00:29:02,940

problems whether they be Financial right

642

00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:04,700

or whatever

643

00:29:09,789 --> 00:29:08,159

it's important to to note though that

644

00:29:13,130 --> 00:29:09,799

she struck out

645

00:29:15,890 --> 00:29:13,140

I sort of played along and said oh yeah

646

00:29:17,870 --> 00:29:15,900

you know I sure sure I have a lot of

647

00:29:20,330 --> 00:29:17,880

problems lately then she started getting

648

00:29:23,450 --> 00:29:20,340

more specific about problems even

649

00:29:25,190 --> 00:29:23,460

getting into sexual matters and by the

650

00:29:28,810 --> 00:29:25,200

way that's another thing I'm just going

651
00:29:32,870 --> 00:29:28,820
to say it she is very

652
00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:32,880
manipulative of people and she uses her

653
00:29:38,990 --> 00:29:35,520
sexuality to be manipulative

654
00:29:41,450 --> 00:29:39,000
she starts several times with me she had

655
00:29:43,970 --> 00:29:41,460
steered the conversation towards sex

656
00:29:45,049 --> 00:29:43,980
which I found odd and I told her at one

657
00:29:47,090 --> 00:29:45,059
point that she was making me

658
00:29:50,029 --> 00:29:47,100
uncomfortable and then she sort of

659
00:29:51,950 --> 00:29:50,039
backed off but came at it again I

660
00:29:54,289 --> 00:29:51,960
believe that she was using her sexuality

661
00:29:56,570 --> 00:29:54,299
to try to manipulate me to get me to

662
00:29:58,909 --> 00:29:56,580
report that she had superpowers or to

663
00:30:02,090 --> 00:29:58,919

give a positive report uh that's not

664

00:30:04,250 --> 00:30:02,100

happening honey I have been uh attempted

665

00:30:07,310 --> 00:30:04,260

to be manipulated by much hotter chicks

666

00:30:11,269 --> 00:30:07,320

than you okay and uh yeah I recognize

667

00:30:14,810 --> 00:30:11,279

when a beautiful woman uh is trying to

668

00:30:15,889 --> 00:30:14,820

manipulate me and I'm I'm sorry Sarah

669

00:30:18,529 --> 00:30:15,899

but it's

670

00:30:21,289 --> 00:30:18,539

I'm sure that she's able to do this very

671

00:30:22,970 --> 00:30:21,299

very I've seen the effect that she could

672

00:30:23,870 --> 00:30:22,980

have on men

673

00:30:25,789 --> 00:30:23,880

um

674

00:30:28,490 --> 00:30:25,799

maybe that's one of her superpowers

675

00:30:31,970 --> 00:30:28,500

she's able to you know use her

676

00:30:34,130 --> 00:30:31,980

pheromones or something to to get men

677

00:30:35,810 --> 00:30:34,140

all hot and horny for her and do what

678

00:30:38,029 --> 00:30:35,820

she wants

679

00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:38,039

I'm just putting it out there she's very

680

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:41,520

very manipulative with her sexuality she

681

00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:43,919

uses her sexuality to try to manipulate

682

00:30:50,510 --> 00:30:47,279

you into uh

683

00:30:51,710 --> 00:30:50,520

into a state where you'll agree with her

684

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:51,720

so

685

00:30:57,049 --> 00:30:54,960

she struck out with her cold reading uh

686

00:30:58,669 --> 00:30:57,059

talking about my wife and problems we

687

00:31:01,370 --> 00:30:58,679

were having in our marriage or sexual

688

00:31:04,909 --> 00:31:01,380

problems or whatever totally struck out

689

00:31:06,830 --> 00:31:04,919

and uh again eventually I just called

690

00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:06,840

her on it and I said Sarah you're using

691

00:31:11,510 --> 00:31:08,640

cold reading and she's like I don't even

692

00:31:13,970 --> 00:31:11,520

know what that is [h__h] uh she's been

693

00:31:15,769 --> 00:31:13,980

a psychic for decades now and she

694

00:31:17,330 --> 00:31:15,779

doesn't know what cold reading is you're

695

00:31:19,490 --> 00:31:17,340

goddamn right she knows what cold

696

00:31:21,230 --> 00:31:19,500

reading is and if for her to lie and say

697

00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:21,240

she doesn't even know what that is she

698

00:31:24,950 --> 00:31:23,039

also tried to lie and say she didn't

699

00:31:26,930 --> 00:31:24,960

know what a hypnotic induction is even

700

00:31:28,430 --> 00:31:26,940

though she gave me a textbook hypnotic

701
00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:28,440
induction at the beginning of the first

702
00:31:33,610 --> 00:31:30,240
session that we had

703
00:31:35,990 --> 00:31:33,620
so uh oh yeah I got so often the weeds

704
00:31:37,970 --> 00:31:36,000
that's another one another one of her

705
00:31:39,889 --> 00:31:37,980
claimed superpowers is that she can

706
00:31:42,289 --> 00:31:39,899
telepathically communicate with

707
00:31:44,630 --> 00:31:42,299
non-verbal autistic children

708
00:31:46,430 --> 00:31:44,640
she made that claim to me

709
00:31:50,029 --> 00:31:46,440
um

710
00:31:55,029 --> 00:31:53,450
and again using somebody's handicapped

711
00:31:57,710 --> 00:31:55,039
son against

712
00:31:59,510 --> 00:31:57,720
using somebody's handicapped son to try

713
00:32:01,130 --> 00:31:59,520

to demonstrate your superpowers and I

714

00:32:03,049 --> 00:32:01,140

mean she was all in she was like oh yes

715

00:32:06,289 --> 00:32:03,059

I'm communicating with him right now and

716

00:32:07,850 --> 00:32:06,299

later I went he's [h__h] sleeping I

717

00:32:09,409 --> 00:32:07,860

guess whatever superpowers is the

718

00:32:11,090 --> 00:32:09,419

ability to telepathically communicate

719

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:11,100

with non-verbal children while they're

720

00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:13,200

sleeping maybe she went into the dream

721

00:32:19,850 --> 00:32:16,559

zone right we hear a lot about that whoo

722

00:32:21,470 --> 00:32:19,860

[h__h] I don't know uh and then I did call

723

00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:21,480

her on that and she said oh no he wasn't

724

00:32:25,789 --> 00:32:24,240

sleeping you're wrong like I'm pretty

725

00:32:27,649 --> 00:32:25,799

sure I know when he's sleeping and he

726

00:32:29,110 --> 00:32:27,659

was cold that out at the time that she's

727

00:32:31,610 --> 00:32:29,120

claiming that she's telepathically

728

00:32:33,409 --> 00:32:31,620

communicating with him but it is what it

729

00:32:36,409 --> 00:32:33,419

is that's another claimed superpower

730

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:36,419

that I don't believe she has and she has

731

00:32:41,149 --> 00:32:39,360

claimed that now the danger here is that

732

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,159

she's going to backpedal on a lot of

733

00:32:45,889 --> 00:32:43,440

this stuff and she's gonna make excuses

734

00:32:49,250 --> 00:32:45,899

and she's gonna pretend that she didn't

735

00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:49,260

say x y or Z I have detailed notes I

736

00:32:55,549 --> 00:32:52,159

have uh videos where she's being

737

00:32:58,070 --> 00:32:55,559

interviewed by others where Hershey

738

00:33:00,590 --> 00:32:58,080

makes claims of having super powers and

739

00:33:03,049 --> 00:33:00,600

by the way uh just I'll play an example

740

00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:03,059

we're going to cite fair use this is an

741

00:33:06,830 --> 00:33:04,440

example of her claiming to have a

742

00:33:08,570 --> 00:33:06,840

superpower of being able to feel the

743

00:33:11,149 --> 00:33:08,580

life force energy of fruit and

744

00:33:13,549 --> 00:33:11,159

vegetables in a grocery store

745

00:33:15,649 --> 00:33:13,559

and if she tries to use that ability to

746

00:33:17,570 --> 00:33:15,659

feel the life force energy of fruit and

747

00:33:19,610 --> 00:33:17,580

vegetables that are canned or processed

748

00:33:21,350 --> 00:33:19,620

she gets nothing but it's just an

749

00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:21,360

example of one of the hundred different

750

00:33:29,450 --> 00:33:24,240

superpowers that she has claimed this is

751

00:33:34,490 --> 00:33:32,389

uh so this is an example I have a

752

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:34,500

hundred examples now of her claiming to

753

00:33:38,149 --> 00:33:36,720

have superpowers throughout all these

754

00:33:39,769 --> 00:33:38,159

different videos and interviews she's

755

00:33:41,210 --> 00:33:39,779

done but this is just one of them just

756

00:33:43,130 --> 00:33:41,220

to demonstrate the point that she's

757

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:43,140

constantly making claims of having these

758

00:33:47,870 --> 00:33:46,320

different superpowers in interviews

759

00:33:49,789 --> 00:33:47,880

we're going to cite fair use we're

760

00:33:54,169 --> 00:33:49,799

educating the public about fake fraud

761

00:33:56,570 --> 00:33:54,179

psychic intuitive healer Sarah R Adams

762

00:33:58,009 --> 00:33:56,580

and uh this is fair use because we're

763

00:34:00,590 --> 00:33:58,019

educating the public we're going to be

764

00:34:04,730 --> 00:34:00,600

discussing and critiquing uh the

765

00:34:06,470 --> 00:34:04,740

contents of this video clip I think it's

766

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:06,480

queued up to about right

767

00:34:12,169 --> 00:34:09,359

ah pretty sure I did that but let me try

768

00:34:15,530 --> 00:34:13,970

let me try this again friends I always

769

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:15,540

forget to share the audio and then

770

00:34:19,970 --> 00:34:18,240

somebody has to say there's no sound so

771

00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:19,980

let's try this again

772

00:34:24,290 --> 00:34:22,560

now that I'm sure I got the audio here

773

00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:24,300

we go here's another claim superpower

774

00:34:29,810 --> 00:34:26,879

it's not on our list and by the way I'm

775

00:34:31,790 --> 00:34:29,820

not a woman but as she what is that is

776

00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:31,800

she like wearing her underwear on the

777

00:34:37,550 --> 00:34:34,560

outside of her clothes

778

00:34:40,430 --> 00:34:37,560

yeah she uses her sexuality to

779

00:34:43,490 --> 00:34:40,440

manipulate people and uh I think that

780

00:34:45,889 --> 00:34:43,500

that's of salient point to bring up that

781

00:34:47,389 --> 00:34:45,899

literally she's wearing underwear I

782

00:34:49,250 --> 00:34:47,399

don't know what that's called

783

00:34:51,530 --> 00:34:49,260

but I think it's underwear and she's

784

00:34:55,849 --> 00:34:51,540

wearing it on the outside of her clothes

785

00:34:57,530 --> 00:34:55,859

okay by force yes and when he identifies

786

00:34:59,870 --> 00:34:57,540

certain

787

00:35:02,089 --> 00:34:59,880

um we'll have to be careful here it's

788

00:35:05,930 --> 00:35:02,099

alleged that when he identified this

789

00:35:08,750 --> 00:35:05,940

with certain a branded cereals that

790

00:35:10,250 --> 00:35:08,760

there was a marked difference between a

791

00:35:12,530 --> 00:35:10,260

living thing and the brand of cereal

792

00:35:14,510 --> 00:35:12,540

yeah uh for those that don't know miles

793

00:35:17,150 --> 00:35:14,520

Johnson is talking about how cereal is

794

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:17,160

dead and there's no life force in cereal

795

00:35:20,810 --> 00:35:19,200

you shouldn't eat it and it's a whole

796

00:35:22,430 --> 00:35:20,820

big thing but here's Sarah's claims

797

00:35:24,770 --> 00:35:22,440

about her superpowers

798

00:35:26,810 --> 00:35:24,780

and it's funny it's like

799

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:26,820

sometimes people mention stuff to her

800

00:35:30,589 --> 00:35:28,560

and then she invents new superpowers

801
00:35:34,310 --> 00:35:30,599
that she tells everybody about it's

802
00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:34,320
awesome I can put my hand over a

803
00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:37,200
vegetable or a fruit and feel like the

804
00:35:42,290 --> 00:35:40,079
energy force but if I put my hand over

805
00:35:44,270 --> 00:35:42,300
something that was canned or something I

806
00:35:46,849 --> 00:35:44,280
don't feel anything there so when I shop

807
00:35:49,069 --> 00:35:46,859
off and I'll put my hand over and feel

808
00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:49,079
and it's usually always fresh fruits and

809
00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:51,440
vegetables so these good old-fashioned

810
00:35:55,310 --> 00:35:53,520
you see in the High Street but

811
00:35:56,930 --> 00:35:55,320
everything all exposed all right that's

812
00:35:59,930 --> 00:35:56,940
enough of that I just wanted to display

813
00:36:01,730 --> 00:35:59,940

that she's got besides the superpowers

814

00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:01,740

we listed she's got all kinds of

815

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:03,599

superpowers she could psychically feel

816

00:36:08,510 --> 00:36:06,720

the energy of fruit and vegetables she

817

00:36:10,370 --> 00:36:08,520

could feel the life force energy of

818

00:36:14,810 --> 00:36:10,380

fruit and vegetables

819

00:36:18,410 --> 00:36:14,820

so uh listen Sarah I would like to uh I

820

00:36:21,890 --> 00:36:18,420

would like to propose a test where I'm

821

00:36:25,370 --> 00:36:21,900

gonna make six boxes and in one of those

822

00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:25,380

boxes I will put uh or let's say I'll

823

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:28,320

make 10 boxes Sarah and in 10 you just

824

00:36:32,329 --> 00:36:30,240

made the claim not me these are your

825

00:36:33,770 --> 00:36:32,339

claim superpowers right so are you going

826

00:36:36,109 --> 00:36:33,780

to prove that though that's a real

827

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:36,119

superpower here's how we prove it I'll

828

00:36:41,390 --> 00:36:38,160

make 10 boxes and one of those boxes

829

00:36:45,410 --> 00:36:41,400

I'll put just freshly picked blueberries

830

00:36:48,589 --> 00:36:45,420

right or grapes or an apple that was

831

00:36:50,510 --> 00:36:48,599

just picked off of a tree that day and

832

00:36:51,589 --> 00:36:50,520

then in the other ones I'll put canned

833

00:36:53,390 --> 00:36:51,599

vegetables

834

00:36:55,250 --> 00:36:53,400

but the boxes are going to be covered

835

00:36:57,710 --> 00:36:55,260

and you can use your superpowers and

836

00:36:59,810 --> 00:36:57,720

tell us which one has

837

00:37:01,730 --> 00:36:59,820

the fresh fruit and which one has the

838

00:37:04,910 --> 00:37:01,740

processed or canned fruit I guess by

839

00:37:06,349 --> 00:37:04,920

extension that's a very simple test and

840

00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:06,359

you could you could prove that

841

00:37:10,069 --> 00:37:08,880

superpower is real but are you going to

842

00:37:12,050 --> 00:37:10,079

do that

843

00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:12,060

[h__h] no she's not gonna prove any of

844

00:37:16,910 --> 00:37:14,160

this [h__h] because it's a [h__h] made-up

845

00:37:19,490 --> 00:37:16,920

fantasy she lives in [h__h] fantasy

846

00:37:22,069 --> 00:37:19,500

land where she's a Superhero that's the

847

00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:22,079

gist of all of her claims she's got

848

00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:25,380

super powers and you don't

849

00:37:30,530 --> 00:37:26,880

and she can help you with her

850

00:37:32,810 --> 00:37:30,540

superpowers for 250 an hour 250 an hour

851

00:37:34,130 --> 00:37:32,820

that's what she gets and her and her

852

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,140

manager claimed that she's the most

853

00:37:39,890 --> 00:37:36,720

in-demand psychic intuitive healer on

854

00:37:42,890 --> 00:37:39,900

the west coast at least uh and that's

855

00:37:45,950 --> 00:37:42,900

why she's been ducking this final

856

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:45,960

interview oh and by the way uh I have to

857

00:37:49,370 --> 00:37:47,280

do something

858

00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:49,380

I just want to mention I told her

859

00:37:53,690 --> 00:37:51,119

earlier today that she could come on

860

00:37:55,790 --> 00:37:53,700

tonight's show or not if she doesn't

861

00:37:58,370 --> 00:37:55,800

want to she doesn't want to she blocked

862

00:37:59,930 --> 00:37:58,380

me on both Twitter and Facebook after

863

00:38:02,210 --> 00:37:59,940

rehab

864

00:38:04,370 --> 00:38:02,220

quite a heated exchange through Facebook

865

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:04,380

Messenger which by the way I'm gonna

866

00:38:09,050 --> 00:38:06,960

read all of that Sarah Adams because I'm

867

00:38:10,790 --> 00:38:09,060

That Kind of [h__h] that's right Sarah

868

00:38:13,490 --> 00:38:10,800

Adams I'm That Kind of ASL I'm going to

869

00:38:15,650 --> 00:38:13,500

read our whole email exchange I would

870

00:38:19,010 --> 00:38:15,660

share screen it but I can't because

871

00:38:21,290 --> 00:38:19,020

Sarah Adams decided as a defense to

872

00:38:23,450 --> 00:38:21,300

defrauding the public and Consumer Fraud

873

00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:23,460

that she's taking place you know that

874

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:25,200

she's participating in defrauding the

875

00:38:29,450 --> 00:38:27,359

public and this Consumer Fraud that she

876

00:38:31,870 --> 00:38:29,460

does on a daily basis she was going to

877

00:38:35,349 --> 00:38:31,880

bring up some other content provider

878

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:35,359

some other content producer on YouTube

879

00:38:40,849 --> 00:38:37,760

and make

880

00:38:44,450 --> 00:38:40,859

disparaging comments about them and why

881

00:38:46,130 --> 00:38:44,460

am I not investigating them okay one has

882

00:38:49,310 --> 00:38:46,140

nothing to do with the other so I'm not

883

00:38:50,450 --> 00:38:49,320

going to share the actual text you know

884

00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:50,460

I'm not going to share my Facebook

885

00:38:55,790 --> 00:38:53,280

Messenger but I am going to screenshot

886

00:38:58,970 --> 00:38:55,800

it all redact the person's name that

887

00:39:00,589 --> 00:38:58,980

she's uh spreading ridiculous rumors

888

00:39:04,190 --> 00:39:00,599

about and the rumors go something like

889

00:39:07,609 --> 00:39:04,200

this that content creator on YouTube is

890

00:39:11,210 --> 00:39:07,619

taking money from people on PayPal and

891

00:39:14,210 --> 00:39:11,220

then bullying people and I go okay

892

00:39:16,849 --> 00:39:14,220

um so then I asked that content producer

893

00:39:18,050 --> 00:39:16,859

are you taking PayPal donations or

894

00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:18,060

something and

895

00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:19,680

this person says you're Bull and by the

896

00:39:24,470 --> 00:39:22,079

way she's got a huge grudge against that

897

00:39:26,210 --> 00:39:24,480

content producer because of something to

898

00:39:29,569 --> 00:39:26,220

do with the death of her one-time

899

00:39:31,670 --> 00:39:29,579

boyfriend Max Spears uh

900

00:39:33,770 --> 00:39:31,680

so the content producer got back to me

901
00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:33,780
and said I don't even have a PayPal

902
00:39:37,490 --> 00:39:35,520
account look on my YouTube channel you

903
00:39:39,050 --> 00:39:37,500
can't donate via PayPal on my YouTube

904
00:39:41,390 --> 00:39:39,060
channel because I don't have a PayPal

905
00:39:43,250 --> 00:39:41,400
account so I go back to Sarah and I go

906
00:39:44,990 --> 00:39:43,260
you're spreading rumors and this has

907
00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:45,000
nothing to do with your fake superpowers

908
00:39:49,609 --> 00:39:47,280
that person doesn't even have a PayPal

909
00:39:52,970 --> 00:39:49,619
account yes they do she insists that

910
00:39:55,370 --> 00:39:52,980
they do I go okay well you know

911
00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,380
she's taking money that that other

912
00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:57,119
content producer is taking money on

913
00:40:01,370 --> 00:39:59,520

patreon yeah and uh

914

00:40:02,510 --> 00:40:01,380

much to the credit of that content

915

00:40:05,150 --> 00:40:02,520

producer who doesn't want people

916

00:40:08,089 --> 00:40:05,160

spreading false rumors sends me her

917

00:40:10,130 --> 00:40:08,099

entire pic patreon how much she's made

918

00:40:12,370 --> 00:40:10,140

from patreon since she's been on patreon

919

00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:12,380

and it's something like 75 bucks right

920

00:40:18,170 --> 00:40:15,839

then Sarah Adams decides oh no she's

921

00:40:19,609 --> 00:40:18,180

taking money via cash app and I go back

922

00:40:21,890 --> 00:40:19,619

to the content position and now she's

923

00:40:23,450 --> 00:40:21,900

talking [h__h] saying you're taking money

924

00:40:26,930 --> 00:40:23,460

via cash app

925

00:40:30,589 --> 00:40:26,940

the content producer sends me two years

926

00:40:34,310 --> 00:40:30,599

of her cash app you know the whole

927

00:40:38,810 --> 00:40:34,320

breakdown she got ten dollars once from

928

00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:38,820

cash app then somebody gave her forty

929

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:41,040

dollars and then she sent the forty

930

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:43,200

dollars back I don't know I just saw

931

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:45,119

that exchange forty dollars from that

932

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:47,040

person came in and then she sent that

933

00:40:52,250 --> 00:40:49,440

person forty dollars back maybe that was

934

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,260

a short-term loan friends do that but

935

00:40:58,010 --> 00:40:55,200

her point is she wants me to investigate

936

00:41:00,349 --> 00:40:58,020

every other person right leave me alone

937

00:41:02,329 --> 00:41:00,359

I'm not bothering anybody this person's

938

00:41:03,650 --> 00:41:02,339

taking PayPal donations even if that

939

00:41:06,770 --> 00:41:03,660

were true

940

00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:06,780

they they got a grand total of like less

941

00:41:12,109 --> 00:41:09,599

than a hundred dollars in a year you're

942

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,119

taking 250 an hour all day long and your

943

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:14,400

manager says you do 8 or 12 sessions a

944

00:41:18,770 --> 00:41:17,040

day was it some days you work all the

945

00:41:22,849 --> 00:41:18,780

time and you can you're booked months

946

00:41:24,829 --> 00:41:22,859

and ahead taking money at 250 an hour so

947

00:41:27,290 --> 00:41:24,839

you know and that's another thing none

948

00:41:29,870 --> 00:41:27,300

of this other content producers drama

949

00:41:33,230 --> 00:41:29,880

and rumors has anything to do with her

950

00:41:35,810 --> 00:41:33,240

situation she's taken 250 an hour look

951

00:41:38,030 --> 00:41:35,820

even if she does eight sessions a day

952

00:41:40,130 --> 00:41:38,040

that's two thousand dollars a day she's

953

00:41:42,650 --> 00:41:40,140

stealing from people so some other

954

00:41:45,050 --> 00:41:42,660

content producer got a hundred bucks in

955

00:41:47,030 --> 00:41:45,060

a year and that's the person that I

956

00:41:49,849 --> 00:41:47,040

should be looking into and how dare I

957

00:41:51,770 --> 00:41:49,859

and I'm biased and all this nonsense and

958

00:41:53,270 --> 00:41:51,780

she keeps deflecting and deflecting and

959

00:41:56,210 --> 00:41:53,280

deflecting and pointing her finger at

960

00:41:58,609 --> 00:41:56,220

this other content producer that yeah I

961

00:42:02,089 --> 00:41:58,619

kind of know that person but you know

962

00:42:04,310 --> 00:42:02,099

why am I supposed to care and then it

963

00:42:06,410 --> 00:42:04,320

gets better friends because then she

964

00:42:08,569 --> 00:42:06,420

threatens to send all her information

965

00:42:09,890 --> 00:42:08,579

about that other content producer to

966

00:42:12,829 --> 00:42:09,900

Corey Goode

967

00:42:15,770 --> 00:42:12,839

okay let's get it all out there Sarah

968

00:42:19,010 --> 00:42:15,780

you spent at least an hour telling me

969

00:42:21,710 --> 00:42:19,020

what a [\h__\h] degenerate slime ball low

970

00:42:25,010 --> 00:42:21,720

life you think Corey good is but when it

971

00:42:26,930 --> 00:42:25,020

meets when it helps your purpose you're

972

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:26,940

gonna team up with him and go after

973

00:42:33,890 --> 00:42:30,480

another content producer

974

00:42:35,930 --> 00:42:33,900

again you're a piece of [\h__\h] you sat on

975

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:35,940

the phone to me telling me what a

976

00:42:39,890 --> 00:42:38,400

low-life slime ball piece of [h__\h] you

977

00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:39,900

think Corey good is you told me about

978

00:42:43,910 --> 00:42:41,760

all the different people that you knew

979

00:42:46,910 --> 00:42:43,920

that he stole money from or you believed

980

00:42:49,730 --> 00:42:46,920

he stole money from all this stuff you

981

00:42:52,250 --> 00:42:49,740

said about him but now you're gonna send

982

00:42:53,630 --> 00:42:52,260

dirt on this other content producer that

983

00:42:56,329 --> 00:42:53,640

you don't like

984

00:42:58,910 --> 00:42:56,339

to Corey good and uh we're gonna read

985

00:43:00,829 --> 00:42:58,920

that she basically threatened me that if

986

00:43:03,230 --> 00:43:00,839

I go forward with tonight's report on

987

00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:03,240

her fake superpowers she's gonna send

988

00:43:09,650 --> 00:43:06,960

dirt on a friend a Content producer of

989

00:43:12,530 --> 00:43:09,660

mine to Corey good

990

00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:12,540

that's a threat Sarah Adams you [\h__\h]

991

00:43:16,370 --> 00:43:14,640

you know that crazy clown is running

992

00:43:18,349 --> 00:43:16,380

around suing people left and right and

993

00:43:20,750 --> 00:43:18,359

he's not very mentally stable

994

00:43:22,609 --> 00:43:20,760

you want to team up with him go ahead go

995

00:43:24,829 --> 00:43:22,619

ahead but before you team up with him

996

00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:24,839

you stupid [\h__\h] here's what you ought

997

00:43:29,390 --> 00:43:27,599

to do you dumb [\h__\h] go talk to his

998

00:43:32,030 --> 00:43:29,400

former manager before you team up with

999

00:43:34,910 --> 00:43:32,040

him before you a lie or Ally yourself

1000

00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:34,920

with him you dumb [\h__\h] see how that

1001
00:43:39,650 --> 00:43:37,200
worked out for the manager see how that

1002
00:43:42,290 --> 00:43:39,660
worked out right

1003
00:43:45,050 --> 00:43:42,300
see how it worked out for his former

1004
00:43:46,849 --> 00:43:45,060
social media manager see how a

1005
00:43:48,349 --> 00:43:46,859
relationship with him worked out for the

1006
00:43:50,690 --> 00:43:48,359
girl that used to organize the

1007
00:43:53,329 --> 00:43:50,700
conferences that he did

1008
00:43:56,030 --> 00:43:53,339
go ahead oh Ally yourself and by the way

1009
00:43:58,069 --> 00:43:56,040
that other content producer I don't want

1010
00:44:00,890 --> 00:43:58,079
to quote them but they basically said do

1011
00:44:02,750 --> 00:44:00,900
it [h__h] do it [h__h] and I'll release

1012
00:44:05,270 --> 00:44:02,760
all the proof that everything you're

1013
00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:05,280

saying is a crock of [h__h] and by the way

1014

00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:07,200

everything Sarah Adams said about this

1015

00:44:10,730 --> 00:44:08,880

other content producer turned out to be

1016

00:44:13,370 --> 00:44:10,740

a crock of [h__h] and I have the evidence

1017

00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,380

in my Twitter DM box in the form of the

1018

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:15,839

actual patreon breakdown of how much

1019

00:44:21,890 --> 00:44:18,720

that person made and cash app how much

1020

00:44:23,390 --> 00:44:21,900

money they were given on cash app her

1021

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:23,400

she's claiming that this content

1022

00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:25,680

producer has taken all this money from

1023

00:44:30,109 --> 00:44:28,079

people and then bullying them why it

1024

00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:30,119

doesn't even make any sense you know

1025

00:44:34,370 --> 00:44:32,160

what I think I think you got a guilty

1026
00:44:36,290 --> 00:44:34,380
conscience you piece of [h__h] because

1027
00:44:39,290 --> 00:44:36,300
you've been stealing from people at 250

1028
00:44:41,690 --> 00:44:39,300
an hour playing superhero for years now

1029
00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:41,700
and I think your guilty conscience has

1030
00:44:49,010 --> 00:44:46,670
a conscience because you know you're

1031
00:44:51,650 --> 00:44:49,020
ripping people off the analogy I always

1032
00:44:54,050 --> 00:44:51,660
use and it makes perfect sense is this

1033
00:44:56,089 --> 00:44:54,060
if I knock on your door and say I'm

1034
00:44:58,430 --> 00:44:56,099
gonna cut your grass for fifty dollars

1035
00:45:00,650 --> 00:44:58,440
and then I just pretend to cut your

1036
00:45:03,109 --> 00:45:00,660
grass and keep your fifty dollars that

1037
00:45:05,630 --> 00:45:03,119
would be a crime so we mentioned these

1038
00:45:07,250 --> 00:45:05,640

superpowers of yours if you're out there

1039

00:45:09,470 --> 00:45:07,260

telling people that you can cure people

1040

00:45:12,170 --> 00:45:09,480

of anxiety depression and addiction and

1041

00:45:14,450 --> 00:45:12,180

you take their money and you don't well

1042

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:14,460

that's Consumer Fraud

1043

00:45:18,589 --> 00:45:16,319

if you're telling people you can cure

1044

00:45:20,510 --> 00:45:18,599

their illnesses on a cellular level over

1045

00:45:22,370 --> 00:45:20,520

the phone and you take their money and

1046

00:45:25,550 --> 00:45:22,380

they and then you don't

1047

00:45:27,349 --> 00:45:25,560

uh that's Consumer Fraud if you're

1048

00:45:29,630 --> 00:45:27,359

telling people that you can diagnose

1049

00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:29,640

illnesses from their Aura even on the

1050

00:45:33,770 --> 00:45:30,720

phone

1051

00:45:36,170 --> 00:45:33,780

uh and then you can't really do that

1052

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:36,180

that's Consumer Fraud and one of my

1053

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:37,680

favorites you've said that you can

1054

00:45:42,650 --> 00:45:40,560

upgrade and repair people's DNA it's

1055

00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:42,660

very easy to look at somebody's DNA

1056

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,640

before you work on them and after you

1057

00:45:49,069 --> 00:45:46,560

work on them and see that there's zero

1058

00:45:50,930 --> 00:45:49,079

there's no difference between their DNA

1059

00:45:53,510 --> 00:45:50,940

before you worked on them and after you

1060

00:45:55,609 --> 00:45:53,520

worked on them so that too would be

1061

00:45:57,770 --> 00:45:55,619

Consumer Fraud your claim that you can

1062

00:46:00,109 --> 00:45:57,780

erase people's painful memories from

1063

00:46:03,770 --> 00:46:00,119

their mind completely you can't do that

1064

00:46:06,109 --> 00:46:03,780

not really not really so that's Consumer

1065

00:46:08,530 --> 00:46:06,119

Fraud the claim that you can repair your

1066

00:46:12,650 --> 00:46:08,540

damaged Aura over the phone I don't know

1067

00:46:14,750 --> 00:46:12,660

uh maybe just maybe

1068

00:46:20,089 --> 00:46:14,760

maybe just maybe

1069

00:46:24,770 --> 00:46:22,730

so friends uh

1070

00:46:26,750 --> 00:46:24,780

where do we go from here

1071

00:46:30,770 --> 00:46:26,760

people haven't asked me to finish this

1072

00:46:33,650 --> 00:46:30,780

since the spring it's winter right

1073

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:33,660

I was done ready to report on this in

1074

00:46:42,530 --> 00:46:40,790

here's some more proof and she would

1075

00:46:43,670 --> 00:46:42,540

send me testimonials from people which

1076
00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:43,680
by the way

1077
00:46:47,329 --> 00:46:45,599
for all I know her and her manager wrote

1078
00:46:48,890 --> 00:46:47,339
those testimonials

1079
00:46:52,609 --> 00:46:48,900
I don't know

1080
00:46:54,349 --> 00:46:52,619
real real but even if they are just

1081
00:46:56,089 --> 00:46:54,359
because you managed to fool some people

1082
00:46:58,130 --> 00:46:56,099
with your fake superpowers and they were

1083
00:46:59,870 --> 00:46:58,140
happy with your 250 an hour con job

1084
00:47:02,030 --> 00:46:59,880
service doesn't mean that your

1085
00:47:03,410 --> 00:47:02,040
superpowers are real and that's what she

1086
00:47:05,630 --> 00:47:03,420
keeps missing

1087
00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:05,640
when I encountered her and decided to

1088
00:47:11,270 --> 00:47:08,880

investigate her I wanted to prove or

1089

00:47:14,030 --> 00:47:11,280

disprove whether her superpowers are

1090

00:47:16,190 --> 00:47:14,040

real that's my only interest Sarah Adams

1091

00:47:19,010 --> 00:47:16,200

are your superpowers real or are they

1092

00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,020

[h__\h] right

1093

00:47:24,410 --> 00:47:21,839

so far you've failed miserably to prove

1094

00:47:27,230 --> 00:47:24,420

that any of your superpowers are real

1095

00:47:29,390 --> 00:47:27,240

so uh let's get back to the conversation

1096

00:47:32,270 --> 00:47:29,400

that we had today and again I'm not

1097

00:47:34,430 --> 00:47:32,280

gonna I'm not gonna share my screen

1098

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:34,440

um because I don't want to contribute to

1099

00:47:38,450 --> 00:47:36,000

this person spreading rumors about

1100

00:47:40,430 --> 00:47:38,460

another content producer especially when

1101
00:47:42,349 --> 00:47:40,440
I know that the things that she's saying

1102
00:47:44,510 --> 00:47:42,359
about that other content creator are

1103
00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,520
completely and totally [h__h] up and

1104
00:47:50,450 --> 00:47:46,319
made up

1105
00:47:52,190 --> 00:47:50,460
okay so uh yesterday night I sent her a

1106
00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:52,200
message and I said final request for

1107
00:47:56,270 --> 00:47:54,480
interview I won't ask you again I've

1108
00:47:57,770 --> 00:47:56,280
compiled my research I will make some

1109
00:47:59,750 --> 00:47:57,780
graphics to promote it with or without

1110
00:48:01,309 --> 00:47:59,760
your appearance or I could do another

1111
00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:01,319
part solo presenting my thoughts and

1112
00:48:05,150 --> 00:48:02,880
research and your interview can be the

1113
00:48:07,130 --> 00:48:05,160

final part your choice but I'm wrapping

1114

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:07,140

this up with or without you in the next

1115

00:48:12,770 --> 00:48:10,319

few days best regards Stephen

1116

00:48:14,510 --> 00:48:12,780

uh and she replies I told you via the

1117

00:48:17,329 --> 00:48:14,520

call that I would do the interview when

1118

00:48:19,609 --> 00:48:17,339

you took into account that I worked on

1119

00:48:22,130 --> 00:48:19,619

your friend and he felt the effects even

1120

00:48:23,930 --> 00:48:22,140

though I did not tell him what work I

1121

00:48:27,010 --> 00:48:23,940

was doing on him you weren't supposed to

1122

00:48:29,809 --> 00:48:27,020

do this as agreed and I did not hear

1123

00:48:31,490 --> 00:48:29,819

snitching about it only that he wasn't

1124

00:48:34,550 --> 00:48:31,500

answering you

1125

00:48:38,030 --> 00:48:34,560

uh no I should just explain

1126

00:48:40,670 --> 00:48:38,040

Sarah was so uh

1127

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:40,680

she was so up on proving her superpowers

1128

00:48:45,650 --> 00:48:43,680

to me that she said fine if if I'm not

1129

00:48:47,329 --> 00:48:45,660

able to work on your chakras because you

1130

00:48:49,609 --> 00:48:47,339

have a cursed ring that you have to

1131

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:49,619

destroy before my superpowers work then

1132

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:51,599

you can send me somebody else that's

1133

00:48:56,089 --> 00:48:54,240

going to have an open mind and then I'll

1134

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:56,099

be able to prove my powers to them and I

1135

00:49:02,030 --> 00:48:59,280

went okay I'll send you somebody else

1136

00:49:03,890 --> 00:49:02,040

that you can use your superpowers on and

1137

00:49:06,170 --> 00:49:03,900

I thought long and hard about what I was

1138

00:49:08,210 --> 00:49:06,180

going to do about that I have friends

1139

00:49:10,130 --> 00:49:08,220

that are believers I have friends that

1140

00:49:12,829 --> 00:49:10,140

are total Skeptics and I have friends

1141

00:49:14,750 --> 00:49:12,839

that are somewhere in between

1142

00:49:16,730 --> 00:49:14,760

uh

1143

00:49:19,069 --> 00:49:16,740

she says you haven't contacted me since

1144

00:49:22,370 --> 00:49:19,079

I have no messages or nothing from you

1145

00:49:24,829 --> 00:49:22,380

well Sarah I can share the 10 times I

1146

00:49:27,170 --> 00:49:24,839

count it ten times since the spring I've

1147

00:49:29,630 --> 00:49:27,180

asked you I tried to schedule it I've

1148

00:49:32,270 --> 00:49:29,640

given you every opportunity to come on

1149

00:49:33,470 --> 00:49:32,280

here and you wouldn't one time you said

1150

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:33,480

that you were definitely ill and

1151

00:49:38,210 --> 00:49:35,520

couldn't even talk and in the same day

1152

00:49:40,670 --> 00:49:38,220

not me but somebody else pointed out

1153

00:49:43,250 --> 00:49:40,680

that you were posting selfies on Twitter

1154

00:49:44,930 --> 00:49:43,260

all day in full hair and makeup so you

1155

00:49:46,190 --> 00:49:44,940

were so sick you couldn't walk you

1156

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:46,200

couldn't talk you couldn't do the

1157

00:49:50,450 --> 00:49:48,000

interview but you were posting Glam

1158

00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:50,460

shots of yourself all [h__h] day you

1159

00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:52,079

know why because you're a narcissistic

1160

00:49:56,930 --> 00:49:55,440

piece of [h__h] that's why and a liar you

1161

00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:56,940

told me you were so sick you couldn't do

1162

00:50:00,770 --> 00:49:58,079

anything you couldn't do the interview

1163

00:50:03,589 --> 00:50:00,780

you couldn't walk you couldn't talk and

1164

00:50:05,870 --> 00:50:03,599

then you're posting Glam [h__h] hair

1165

00:50:07,550 --> 00:50:05,880

you know and and I mean the kind of Glam

1166

00:50:09,290 --> 00:50:07,560

shots where you got to have a makeup

1167

00:50:11,089 --> 00:50:09,300

artist and a stylist at your house

1168

00:50:13,970 --> 00:50:11,099

helping you to make these kind of Glam

1169

00:50:15,650 --> 00:50:13,980

shots hey unless she's great at makeup

1170

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:15,660

and hair I don't know oh but it looked

1171

00:50:20,210 --> 00:50:17,760

to me like she had a full crew there

1172

00:50:22,550 --> 00:50:20,220

helping her make these Glam shots these

1173

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:22,560

model last Glam shots all day long while

1174

00:50:26,329 --> 00:50:24,720

she's supposed to be recovering from

1175

00:50:28,250 --> 00:50:26,339

surgery and by the way that's another

1176
00:50:30,650 --> 00:50:28,260
Point what surgery are you recovering

1177
00:50:32,270 --> 00:50:30,660
from is it the [h__h] lip injections or

1178
00:50:34,250 --> 00:50:32,280
the [h__h] face lifts that you keep

1179
00:50:37,730 --> 00:50:34,260
getting I believe she suffers from

1180
00:50:39,470 --> 00:50:37,740
dysmorphia or something because uh she's

1181
00:50:41,930 --> 00:50:39,480
been getting a lot of surgery I think

1182
00:50:44,569 --> 00:50:41,940
lately and uh you know that's a sad

1183
00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:44,579
thing and again one thing I too I want

1184
00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:46,079
to mention is that the purpose of this

1185
00:50:51,770 --> 00:50:49,200
video is not to uh

1186
00:50:54,829 --> 00:50:51,780
is not to damage her reputation it's not

1187
00:50:57,530 --> 00:50:54,839
too uh it's not to slag her or anything

1188
00:50:59,809 --> 00:50:57,540

it's to get to the bottom of the proof

1189

00:51:01,790 --> 00:50:59,819

is her superpowers real or are they

1190

00:51:04,670 --> 00:51:01,800

[h__\h] that's my only intention here

1191

00:51:06,530 --> 00:51:04,680

okay uh

1192

00:51:08,750 --> 00:51:06,540

yeah so

1193

00:51:11,630 --> 00:51:08,760

let's get back to the messages because

1194

00:51:13,790 --> 00:51:11,640

it gets it gets on and on

1195

00:51:15,530 --> 00:51:13,800

I said you told me you can diagnose and

1196

00:51:18,829 --> 00:51:15,540

help people's illnesses

1197

00:51:21,829 --> 00:51:18,839

the person I said to you Sarah was not

1198

00:51:24,410 --> 00:51:21,839

sick he was not terminally sick he was

1199

00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:24,420

not sick at all and you had no idea

1200

00:51:28,670 --> 00:51:26,400

shouldn't you have known he wasn't

1201
00:51:29,390 --> 00:51:28,680
terminally ill with your superpowers and

1202
00:51:32,030 --> 00:51:29,400
all

1203
00:51:34,849 --> 00:51:32,040
so just to be clear I did send her

1204
00:51:37,250 --> 00:51:34,859
somebody and I told her that he was

1205
00:51:39,290 --> 00:51:37,260
terminally ill with cancer he and I are

1206
00:51:42,410 --> 00:51:39,300
friends he happens to be a magician

1207
00:51:44,750 --> 00:51:42,420
Mentalist and hypnotist I wanted to send

1208
00:51:47,930 --> 00:51:44,760
somebody like me that could really give

1209
00:51:49,790 --> 00:51:47,940
her superpowers a real test so I send in

1210
00:51:51,710 --> 00:51:49,800
somebody named Cedric Taylor you can

1211
00:51:55,069 --> 00:51:51,720
look him up on YouTube it's the urban

1212
00:51:57,530 --> 00:51:55,079
entity TV he runs and he's a hypnotist

1213
00:51:59,329 --> 00:51:57,540

he and I talked I explained that she I

1214

00:52:01,069 --> 00:51:59,339

think she's using hypnotic inductions in

1215

00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:01,079

cold reading he had one reading with her

1216

00:52:05,150 --> 00:52:02,880

and he came back and said she's

1217

00:52:08,150 --> 00:52:05,160

absolutely using hypnotic inductions

1218

00:52:10,670 --> 00:52:08,160

we're attempting to and she's using cold

1219

00:52:13,309 --> 00:52:10,680

reading like any other fake psychic that

1220

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:13,319

he's ever talked to or encountered so

1221

00:52:19,010 --> 00:52:16,559

the person that I sent to her

1222

00:52:22,069 --> 00:52:19,020

which I told her it's very let's be

1223

00:52:24,349 --> 00:52:22,079

clear I told her that he was terminally

1224

00:52:28,370 --> 00:52:24,359

ill with cancer and she said oh well I'd

1225

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:28,380

be happy to help him with that okay

1226
00:52:33,530 --> 00:52:31,440
so she previously told me that she could

1227
00:52:36,770 --> 00:52:33,540
diagnose people's illnesses by looking

1228
00:52:38,690 --> 00:52:36,780
at their auras even over the phone why

1229
00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:38,700
Sarah why didn't you know that the

1230
00:52:42,589 --> 00:52:40,800
person I sent to you wasn't sick

1231
00:52:44,809 --> 00:52:42,599
shouldn't have been able to tell that

1232
00:52:47,329 --> 00:52:44,819
when he looked at his [h__h] Aura you

1233
00:52:49,609 --> 00:52:47,339
fraud you con artist

1234
00:52:51,770 --> 00:52:49,619
shouldn't even able to tell that but no

1235
00:52:52,609 --> 00:52:51,780
you didn't tell that you couldn't tell

1236
00:52:54,410 --> 00:52:52,619
that

1237
00:52:57,230 --> 00:52:54,420
and you acted like he was going to die

1238
00:53:01,250 --> 00:52:57,240

any day now I have his notes Here

1239

00:53:03,530 --> 00:53:01,260

about how those readings went right

1240

00:53:05,390 --> 00:53:03,540

she comes back to me and says I worked

1241

00:53:07,549 --> 00:53:05,400

on his Aura which was really bad and he

1242

00:53:09,290 --> 00:53:07,559

said he felt better he felt the work so

1243

00:53:11,569 --> 00:53:09,300

basically you're saying you have him lie

1244

00:53:14,930 --> 00:53:11,579

to me yeah he did lie to you he played

1245

00:53:17,870 --> 00:53:14,940

along this was a test this was a test of

1246

00:53:21,230 --> 00:53:17,880

Sarah R Adams superpowers a test that

1247

00:53:24,290 --> 00:53:21,240

Sarah R Adams failed miserably you

1248

00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:24,300

failed miserably Sarah R Adams your

1249

00:53:29,930 --> 00:53:27,599

superpowers aren't [h__h] real and when

1250

00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:29,940

somebody went in there claiming to be a

1251
00:53:34,430 --> 00:53:32,160
terminally ill cancer patient and talk

1252
00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:34,440
to you on the phone you had no [h__h]

1253
00:53:38,690 --> 00:53:36,720
idea that he wasn't even sick

1254
00:53:41,150 --> 00:53:38,700
shouldn't you have known that you're a

1255
00:53:43,250 --> 00:53:41,160
psychic right

1256
00:53:45,290 --> 00:53:43,260
she says I work on people's energy

1257
00:53:46,910 --> 00:53:45,300
fields which affects them in a positive

1258
00:53:49,430 --> 00:53:46,920
manner yeah that's something you can't

1259
00:53:51,170 --> 00:53:49,440
prove or disprove I told him I cleared

1260
00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:51,180
emotions I never told him I was working

1261
00:53:56,750 --> 00:53:54,480
on his cancer uh yes you did I told him

1262
00:53:58,970 --> 00:53:56,760
I was working on where I felt his energy

1263
00:54:01,010 --> 00:53:58,980

was fenced I have hundreds of

1264

00:54:03,650 --> 00:54:01,020

testimonials okay

1265

00:54:05,210 --> 00:54:03,660

and I reply okay so you had no idea he

1266

00:54:06,589 --> 00:54:05,220

wasn't terminally ill you previously

1267

00:54:08,690 --> 00:54:06,599

told me you could diagnose people's

1268

00:54:11,150 --> 00:54:08,700

illnesses by viewing their auras guess

1269

00:54:12,829 --> 00:54:11,160

your superpowers failed you again he

1270

00:54:14,630 --> 00:54:12,839

felt nothing he played along with you

1271

00:54:17,690 --> 00:54:14,640

and you had no idea you were getting

1272

00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:17,700

pumped guess your psychic powers failed

1273

00:54:21,829 --> 00:54:19,740

you also

1274

00:54:24,349 --> 00:54:21,839

she replied I told you I work on energy

1275

00:54:26,270 --> 00:54:24,359

which in turn often heals them and then

1276

00:54:29,270 --> 00:54:26,280

she says well this just shows you rigged

1277

00:54:31,250 --> 00:54:29,280

this and you also lie yeah okay I rigged

1278

00:54:32,809 --> 00:54:31,260

it I wanted to test your superpowers and

1279

00:54:35,809 --> 00:54:32,819

this is the best test of the superpowers

1280

00:54:37,549 --> 00:54:35,819

that I could think of I reply he's a

1281

00:54:39,230 --> 00:54:37,559

mentalist and hypnotist by the way and

1282

00:54:41,569 --> 00:54:39,240

agrees with me that you use hypnotic

1283

00:54:43,970 --> 00:54:41,579

inductions and if that fails you or you

1284

00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:43,980

can't resort to standard uh hypnotic

1285

00:54:48,410 --> 00:54:46,079

inductions you use standard cold reading

1286

00:54:50,809 --> 00:54:48,420

techniques all fake psychics used he

1287

00:54:53,150 --> 00:54:50,819

agrees with me you use hypnotic

1288

00:54:55,790 --> 00:54:53,160

induction techniques and

1289

00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:55,800

cold reading techniques he agrees with

1290

00:55:00,589 --> 00:54:59,040

me that your superpowers are all bogus I

1291

00:55:02,329 --> 00:55:00,599

didn't rig anything I tested your

1292

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:02,339

superpowers and psychic powers and you

1293

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:04,559

failed miserably

1294

00:55:08,809 --> 00:55:06,720

she says you're also lying about how you

1295

00:55:14,089 --> 00:55:08,819

said I would not do the show no I'm not

1296

00:55:15,890 --> 00:55:14,099

uh here we are Sarah R Adams uh listen I

1297

00:55:18,109 --> 00:55:15,900

I said that you could come on the show

1298

00:55:19,790 --> 00:55:18,119

tonight I gave you 10 opportunities to

1299

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,800

come on the show I'm not lying when I

1300

00:55:23,150 --> 00:55:21,599

say that you won't come on the show how

1301

00:55:24,829 --> 00:55:23,160

many [h__\h] up how many [h__\h] times

1302

00:55:26,690 --> 00:55:24,839

am I supposed to invite you you've

1303

00:55:29,569 --> 00:55:26,700

gotten 10 invitations I've got

1304

00:55:31,609 --> 00:55:29,579

screenshots of the 10 invitations the 10

1305

00:55:33,770 --> 00:55:31,619

times I try to schedule with you and I

1306

00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:33,780

went above and beyond I said I know you

1307

00:55:37,250 --> 00:55:35,280

might be on a different time zone I'll

1308

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:37,260

do it whenever you want Monday Tuesday

1309

00:55:42,349 --> 00:55:39,839

Wednesday Thursday Friday this week no

1310

00:55:44,930 --> 00:55:42,359

reply next time Sarah I'm still trying

1311

00:55:46,130 --> 00:55:44,940

to finish this uh interview so if you'd

1312

00:55:48,290 --> 00:55:46,140

like to do what I could do it Friday

1313

00:55:51,650 --> 00:55:48,300

Saturday Sunday Monday anytime you want

1314

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:51,660

just let me know no reply and over and

1315

00:55:56,450 --> 00:55:54,000

over and over again I didn't lie when I

1316

00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:56,460

said you wouldn't come on the show

1317

00:56:01,010 --> 00:55:58,740

you're not on the show you're not on the

1318

00:56:04,970 --> 00:56:01,020

show tonight you could be oh and by the

1319

00:56:07,370 --> 00:56:04,980

way just just to be fair uh she she

1320

00:56:09,950 --> 00:56:07,380

blocked me on Twitter and Facebook so I

1321

00:56:13,609 --> 00:56:09,960

really have no way of sending the uh

1322

00:56:16,250 --> 00:56:13,619

invitation to her to to be on the show

1323

00:56:17,569 --> 00:56:16,260

but here's what I'm gonna do I'm gonna

1324

00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:17,579

uh

1325

00:56:22,190 --> 00:56:20,400

I'm gonna try to send it to her to her

1326
00:56:27,829 --> 00:56:22,200
manager

1327
00:56:34,490 --> 00:56:31,309
oh and I'm going to say invitation for

1328
00:56:42,829 --> 00:56:37,130
come on

1329
00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:42,839
we are live

1330
00:56:49,849 --> 00:56:44,240
right now

1331
00:56:55,309 --> 00:56:52,309
and there's the stream yard invitation

1332
00:56:56,930 --> 00:56:55,319
or uh to gender Gill her manager you can

1333
00:56:59,690 --> 00:56:56,940
come on too if you want but I have to

1334
00:57:03,650 --> 00:56:59,700
finish the presentation first

1335
00:57:07,069 --> 00:57:03,660
okay so uh let's get back to

1336
00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:07,079
let's get back to the messages it's just

1337
00:57:10,910 --> 00:57:08,640
like two hours today she's going back

1338
00:57:13,309 --> 00:57:10,920

and forth uh

1339

00:57:14,750 --> 00:57:13,319

I said say what you want your claim

1340

00:57:16,910 --> 00:57:14,760

superpowers failed you don't have

1341

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:16,920

superpowers Sarah you were as ordinary

1342

00:57:21,230 --> 00:57:19,200

as any person sorry to break it to you

1343

00:57:22,970 --> 00:57:21,240

but that is the reality of your

1344

00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:22,980

superpower claims

1345

00:57:27,950 --> 00:57:25,920

uh oh and you know what I can share this

1346

00:57:29,630 --> 00:57:27,960

up until a certain point so just so

1347

00:57:31,970 --> 00:57:29,640

nobody thinks that I'm making any of

1348

00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:31,980

this [h__\h] up these are the actual

1349

00:57:43,069 --> 00:57:41,030

so

1350

00:57:44,569 --> 00:57:43,079

you told me previously you can diagnose

1351

00:57:46,609 --> 00:57:44,579

people's illnesses by viewing their

1352

00:57:48,049 --> 00:57:46,619

auras why didn't you know he wasn't sick

1353

00:57:49,790 --> 00:57:48,059

it's because your superpowers are

1354

00:57:51,470 --> 00:57:49,800

[h__\h] Sarah

1355

00:57:53,809 --> 00:57:51,480

she says actually I thought your friend

1356

00:57:56,329 --> 00:57:53,819

was a bit creepy the way he spoke and

1357

00:57:59,390 --> 00:57:56,339

was attempting to keep up my part of the

1358

00:58:02,150 --> 00:57:59,400

deal you were to send an unbiased person

1359

00:58:03,890 --> 00:58:02,160

to get the results that way I made my

1360

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:03,900

friend Cedric Taylor promise me that he

1361

00:58:11,329 --> 00:58:08,400

would be fair and and give you you know

1362

00:58:14,210 --> 00:58:11,339

enough give you enough rope to hang you

1363

00:58:17,089 --> 00:58:14,220

I mean we talked honestly I said to him

1364

00:58:18,770 --> 00:58:17,099

I know that you're familiar with these

1365

00:58:21,170 --> 00:58:18,780

cold reading techniques and these

1366

00:58:22,910 --> 00:58:21,180

hypnotic techniques you're a hypnotist I

1367

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,920

just want you to verify for me if she's

1368

00:58:26,809 --> 00:58:24,720

using hypnotic induction techniques in

1369

00:58:28,849 --> 00:58:26,819

cold reading or if you actually feel

1370

00:58:30,170 --> 00:58:28,859

anything if you think her powers are

1371

00:58:32,569 --> 00:58:30,180

real come back to me and we'll talk

1372

00:58:34,430 --> 00:58:32,579

about it and he came back to me and said

1373

00:58:36,410 --> 00:58:34,440

fraud like all the rest

1374

00:58:38,569 --> 00:58:36,420

there's nothing special about her except

1375

00:58:40,309 --> 00:58:38,579

he agreed with me that it's quite rare

1376

00:58:42,049 --> 00:58:40,319

that a fake psychic will take the time

1377

00:58:44,569 --> 00:58:42,059

to actually learn hypnotic induction

1378

00:58:46,849 --> 00:58:44,579

techniques uh

1379

00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:46,859

he agrees with me and my assessment of

1380

00:58:50,450 --> 00:58:48,480

your fake superpowers

1381

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:50,460

so I say I sent you somewhat familiar

1382

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,559

with uh fake psychic techniques and you

1383

00:58:55,730 --> 00:58:54,240

use fake psychic techniques just as I

1384

00:58:57,410 --> 00:58:55,740

knew you would cold reading is not

1385

00:58:59,450 --> 00:58:57,420

superpower Sarah

1386

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:59,460

she says and I told you when I talked I

1387

00:59:02,990 --> 00:59:01,680

told him anything I suggested if he was

1388

00:59:05,089 --> 00:59:03,000

sick he could look into alternative

1389

00:59:07,130 --> 00:59:05,099

healing therapies and I told him I don't

1390

00:59:10,010 --> 00:59:07,140

heal people I work on clearing emotions

1391

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:10,020

and energy you're an intuitive healer

1392

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:12,240

that's the title you gave yourself now

1393

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:13,680

you're saying that you don't heal people

1394

00:59:20,089 --> 00:59:17,040

you work on clearing emotions and energy

1395

00:59:23,089 --> 00:59:20,099

your title is intuitive psychic healer

1396

00:59:25,370 --> 00:59:23,099

Sarah Adams you're [h__h] back pedaling

1397

00:59:29,089 --> 00:59:25,380

now because you know that you just got

1398

00:59:32,089 --> 00:59:29,099

punked bad I sent a [h__h] hypnotist to

1399

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:32,099

you a mentalist that is familiar with

1400

00:59:36,349 --> 00:59:34,559

fake psychic techniques and he nailed

1401
00:59:37,849 --> 00:59:36,359
you and said yeah Steve I agree with you

1402
00:59:39,530 --> 00:59:37,859
she's using cold readings she's using

1403
00:59:42,829 --> 00:59:39,540
hypnotic inductions there's she doesn't

1404
00:59:44,450 --> 00:59:42,839
have any super powers now and you feel

1405
00:59:46,849 --> 00:59:44,460
like an [h__\h] don't you feel like an

1406
00:59:48,829 --> 00:59:46,859
[h__\h] just a little bit Sarah R Adams

1407
00:59:51,049 --> 00:59:48,839
you didn't even know that he didn't have

1408
00:59:53,690 --> 00:59:51,059
cancer you didn't even know that he

1409
00:59:55,490 --> 00:59:53,700
wasn't sick at all and you're telling

1410
00:59:57,589 --> 00:59:55,500
him [h__\h] I have the notes you're telling

1411
00:59:59,630 --> 00:59:57,599
them [h__\h] like you're you're working on

1412
01:00:02,390 --> 00:59:59,640
shrinking cancer cells and all this

1413
01:00:04,370 --> 01:00:02,400

[h__\h] nonsense you told them this word

1414

01:00:08,270 --> 01:00:04,380

salad bunch of nonsense you're working

1415

01:00:12,370 --> 01:00:08,280

on is quantum chakra [h__\h]

1416

01:00:15,230 --> 01:00:12,380

third eye pineal gland Quantum entangled

1417

01:00:17,630 --> 01:00:15,240

Consciousness Altar and all this

1418

01:00:19,370 --> 01:00:17,640

nonsense you told them don't you feel at

1419

01:00:21,230 --> 01:00:19,380

least a little bit like an [h__\h]

1420

01:00:22,730 --> 01:00:21,240

because you didn't know that he wasn't

1421

01:00:25,010 --> 01:00:22,740

even sick and you're telling that you're

1422

01:00:27,770 --> 01:00:25,020

healing is [h__\h] cancer cells you

1423

01:00:29,870 --> 01:00:27,780

[h__\h] and by the way how [h__\h] dare

1424

01:00:31,910 --> 01:00:29,880

you if you really take money from people

1425

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:31,920

that have cancer and you tell them [h__\h]

1426

01:00:35,510 --> 01:00:33,119

like you're

1427

01:00:37,970 --> 01:00:35,520

shrinking their cancer cells then you're

1428

01:00:39,530 --> 01:00:37,980

a piece of [h__h] you're a piece of [h__h]

1429

01:00:43,250 --> 01:00:39,540

if you do that and we have proof that

1430

01:00:47,809 --> 01:00:45,770

again if your friend says I talked he is

1431

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:47,819

lying okay maybe he could get a real job

1432

01:00:50,870 --> 01:00:49,200

I said maybe you can get a real job and

1433

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:50,880

stop taking money from people for your

1434

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:53,040

fake superpowers

1435

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:54,720

yeah she claims that she did the session

1436

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:56,400

without speaking no she started the

1437

01:01:00,170 --> 01:00:58,319

session without speaking but then when

1438

01:01:01,789 --> 01:01:00,180

nothing was happening she gave up and

1439

01:01:04,010 --> 01:01:01,799

started talking

1440

01:01:05,450 --> 01:01:04,020

what you do it's Consumer Fraud you

1441

01:01:06,410 --> 01:01:05,460

could be prosecuted just be aware of

1442

01:01:07,849 --> 01:01:06,420

that you're selling your fake

1443

01:01:09,530 --> 01:01:07,859

superpowers and just because you have

1444

01:01:10,910 --> 01:01:09,540

testimonials where you fool people into

1445

01:01:12,770 --> 01:01:10,920

believing in your fake superpowers

1446

01:01:14,510 --> 01:01:12,780

doesn't make it right you can't

1447

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:14,520

scientifically prove your claims you

1448

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:16,319

said you could upgrade and repair my DNA

1449

01:01:20,329 --> 01:01:18,000

prove that you can't because it's

1450

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:20,339

[h__h] Sarah

1451

01:01:24,410 --> 01:01:22,559

she replies actually loads people see

1452

01:01:26,510 --> 01:01:24,420

and experience things on their own and

1453

01:01:28,730 --> 01:01:26,520

yes I speak to aliens and do loads of

1454

01:01:31,130 --> 01:01:28,740

things I never spoke to your friend he

1455

01:01:32,089 --> 01:01:31,140

kept yelling stuff I don't know why he

1456

01:01:34,130 --> 01:01:32,099

didn't tell me anything about him

1457

01:01:35,630 --> 01:01:34,140

yelling stuff why would a guy that was

1458

01:01:37,549 --> 01:01:35,640

pretending to be a terminally ill cancer

1459

01:01:39,410 --> 01:01:37,559

patient be yelling he told me that he

1460

01:01:41,089 --> 01:01:39,420

was very reserved and even trying to

1461

01:01:43,250 --> 01:01:41,099

hoarsen up his voice when he talked to

1462

01:01:46,190 --> 01:01:43,260

you so that he would be believable as a

1463

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:46,200

terminal cancer patient and fake [h__h]

1464

01:01:52,549 --> 01:01:49,680

psychic you fell for it hook line and

1465

01:01:56,089 --> 01:01:52,559

sinker I sent you a fake terminally ill

1466

01:01:58,490 --> 01:01:56,099

cancer patient [h__h] and you [h__h] you

1467

01:02:00,589 --> 01:01:58,500

[h__h] bit that hook hard right you're

1468

01:02:01,970 --> 01:02:00,599

shrinking his cancer cells you're full

1469

01:02:04,010 --> 01:02:01,980

of [h__h]

1470

01:02:06,230 --> 01:02:04,020

I just simply cleared your friend's

1471

01:02:07,789 --> 01:02:06,240

energy that's it and they claimed to

1472

01:02:10,730 --> 01:02:07,799

have felt it yeah he was playing along

1473

01:02:12,589 --> 01:02:10,740

with you he didn't feel anything

1474

01:02:14,450 --> 01:02:12,599

so it very well could be that he is

1475

01:02:16,910 --> 01:02:14,460

lying also yeah everybody's lying but

1476

01:02:19,130 --> 01:02:16,920

you Sarah Oh and that's when we get into

1477

01:02:23,930 --> 01:02:19,140

the other content producer so I'm going

1478

01:02:28,370 --> 01:02:25,609

let's see

1479

01:02:30,109 --> 01:02:28,380

your friend blank is taking money from

1480

01:02:31,910 --> 01:02:30,119

people and having them trolled when they

1481

01:02:33,950 --> 01:02:31,920

don't agree with her maybe you should go

1482

01:02:35,630 --> 01:02:33,960

expose your comrades for being bullies

1483

01:02:37,670 --> 01:02:35,640

online while taking people's money yeah

1484

01:02:39,470 --> 01:02:37,680

we've been over this that person got a

1485

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:39,480

grand total of about a hundred dollars

1486

01:02:45,410 --> 01:02:42,240

in the past year unlike you who are

1487

01:02:46,849 --> 01:02:45,420

getting uh I lost my calculator what is

1488

01:02:48,829 --> 01:02:46,859

what is what are you getting in a day

1489

01:02:50,990 --> 01:02:48,839

two thousand dollars you're getting in a

1490

01:02:53,450 --> 01:02:51,000

day stealing from people for your fake

1491

01:02:55,849 --> 01:02:53,460

[h__h] superpowers but go ahead let's

1492

01:02:58,190 --> 01:02:55,859

bring up another content creator that I

1493

01:03:00,650 --> 01:02:58,200

happen to know right

1494

01:03:03,530 --> 01:03:00,660

I said I don't know anything about that

1495

01:03:05,030 --> 01:03:03,540

it's irrelevant to your con games I ask

1496

01:03:08,030 --> 01:03:05,040

her are you a certified addiction

1497

01:03:10,430 --> 01:03:08,040

counselor you know that you can't help

1498

01:03:12,170 --> 01:03:10,440

people with addictions in many states at

1499

01:03:14,030 --> 01:03:12,180

least in the US without being certified

1500

01:03:16,309 --> 01:03:14,040

and here's what I'm gonna I'm gonna

1501

01:03:18,289 --> 01:03:16,319

challenge her Sarah go through your

1502

01:03:19,849 --> 01:03:18,299

invoices and every single person that

1503

01:03:21,770 --> 01:03:19,859

came to you with addiction issues

1504

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:21,780

anxiety issues depression issues

1505

01:03:25,609 --> 01:03:23,760

somebody that was suicidal you've got to

1506

01:03:27,829 --> 01:03:25,619

give the money back otherwise that's

1507

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:27,839

Consumer Fraud [h__h]

1508

01:03:33,049 --> 01:03:30,960

let's see she replies this conversation

1509

01:03:34,970 --> 01:03:33,059

is now over oh but I wish it was she

1510

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:34,980

went home for like an hour when you can

1511

01:03:39,049 --> 01:03:36,960

send me an unbiased person and man up

1512

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:39,059

and also stop targeting me while

1513

01:03:42,770 --> 01:03:40,799

protecting your friends who harass and

1514

01:03:45,289 --> 01:03:42,780

use people for money I might give you

1515

01:03:48,049 --> 01:03:45,299

the time of day yeah my friends are

1516

01:03:50,990 --> 01:03:48,059

harassing people for money really yeah

1517

01:03:53,030 --> 01:03:51,000

and they're so bad at it that's all they

1518

01:03:55,789 --> 01:03:53,040

were able to do is get a hundred dollars

1519

01:03:58,069 --> 01:03:55,799

in the past year between patreon and

1520

01:04:00,650 --> 01:03:58,079

cash app that's all they got so they

1521

01:04:02,329 --> 01:04:00,660

must be you know if they are con artists

1522

01:04:04,190 --> 01:04:02,339

like you they're a terrible [h__\h] con

1523

01:04:06,349 --> 01:04:04,200

artist to only get 100 a day when

1524

01:04:08,329 --> 01:04:06,359

meanwhile you're getting by you and your

1525

01:04:10,010 --> 01:04:08,339

manager's own account two thousand

1526

01:04:11,150 --> 01:04:10,020

dollars a day that's what you're getting

1527

01:04:14,569 --> 01:04:11,160

right

1528

01:04:15,890 --> 01:04:14,579

and by the way I sent the invitation to

1529

01:04:18,109 --> 01:04:15,900

your manager

1530

01:04:19,849 --> 01:04:18,119

uh Sarah you can still come on here and

1531

01:04:21,710 --> 01:04:19,859

defend yourself you can still come on

1532

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:21,720

here and try to explain why you're

1533

01:04:29,450 --> 01:04:27,589

but do I believe you're going to do that

1534

01:04:31,549 --> 01:04:29,460

[h__\h] no because you're a coward because

1535

01:04:33,710 --> 01:04:31,559

when confronted with the fact that your

1536

01:04:35,210 --> 01:04:33,720

superpowers are fake you start bringing

1537

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:35,220

up some other person claiming that

1538

01:04:39,289 --> 01:04:37,440

they're they're you know taking money

1539

01:04:42,170 --> 01:04:39,299

from people and bullying them

1540

01:04:44,569 --> 01:04:42,180

it's completely irrelevant here even if

1541

01:04:45,650 --> 01:04:44,579

that were 100 true and it's not by the

1542

01:04:49,370 --> 01:04:45,660

way

1543

01:04:51,950 --> 01:04:50,870

this is completely and totally

1544

01:04:53,750 --> 01:04:51,960

irrelevant

1545

01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:53,760

but we're going to continue just for a

1546

01:04:57,950 --> 01:04:55,440

little while just so everybody can see

1547

01:05:00,470 --> 01:04:57,960

the Ridiculousness of her of her this is

1548

01:05:03,170 --> 01:05:00,480

how she's trying to defend what getting

1549

01:05:05,390 --> 01:05:03,180

caught with her pants down not knowing

1550

01:05:07,069 --> 01:05:05,400

that I sent her a fake terminal cancer

1551

01:05:08,930 --> 01:05:07,079

patient and she didn't know that they

1552

01:05:13,250 --> 01:05:08,940

weren't even sick so now she's going to

1553

01:05:19,069 --> 01:05:15,770

she says I have loads of letters about

1554

01:05:21,170 --> 01:05:19,079

your friend content creator that you

1555

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:21,180

said some things about using people for

1556

01:05:26,329 --> 01:05:23,280

money and then harassing them yet you're

1557

01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:26,339

hiding that okay I actually help people

1558

01:05:30,650 --> 01:05:28,079

I don't get people to send me money and

1559

01:05:34,430 --> 01:05:30,660

then bully them after

1560

01:05:37,309 --> 01:05:34,440

I said you have some grudge against them

1561

01:05:39,230 --> 01:05:37,319

and know we know each other I don't know

1562

01:05:40,730 --> 01:05:39,240

what your garbage what your Grudge is

1563

01:05:42,589 --> 01:05:40,740

against her nor do I care about that

1564

01:05:44,930 --> 01:05:42,599

it's irrelevant to this issue of you

1565

01:05:46,490 --> 01:05:44,940

ripping people off for your fake

1566

01:05:48,410 --> 01:05:46,500

superpowers

1567

01:05:50,569 --> 01:05:48,420

she says I should be looking into that

1568

01:05:52,370 --> 01:05:50,579

story

1569

01:05:54,289 --> 01:05:52,380

I said who are they taking money from

1570

01:05:58,450 --> 01:05:54,299

who are they bullying

1571

01:06:03,710 --> 01:06:01,490

a hundred dollars from patreon you take

1572

01:06:05,030 --> 01:06:03,720

250 an hour from vulnerable people and

1573

01:06:07,130 --> 01:06:05,040

by the way I didn't know at that point

1574

01:06:09,230 --> 01:06:07,140

exactly what that content

1575

01:06:10,849 --> 01:06:09,240

Creator made but they were nice enough

1576

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:10,859

to give me the whole [h__\h] breakdown

1577

01:06:13,789 --> 01:06:12,480

and everything she says here is

1578

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:13,799

completely and totally factually

1579

01:06:18,349 --> 01:06:16,559

inaccurate by the way Sarah shouldn't

1580

01:06:20,870 --> 01:06:18,359

you have known that if people are

1581

01:06:22,609 --> 01:06:20,880

talking [h__\h] about you to another about

1582

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,619

another content creator and it's

1583

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:24,000

completely and totally factually

1584

01:06:30,049 --> 01:06:26,400

inaccurate your psychic shouldn't you

1585

01:06:32,329 --> 01:06:30,059

know they're lying to you but you don't

1586

01:06:34,130 --> 01:06:32,339

she replies I'm saying you're a liar and

1587

01:06:35,809 --> 01:06:34,140

you're a biased person who refuses to

1588

01:06:37,130 --> 01:06:35,819

call out your own friends who are taking

1589

01:06:39,410 --> 01:06:37,140

money from people and having them

1590

01:06:41,870 --> 01:06:39,420

trolled and attacked after this

1591

01:06:43,849 --> 01:06:41,880

you're hiding and you're lying about me

1592

01:06:46,609 --> 01:06:43,859

saying I would not go on your show hey

1593

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:46,619

here we are Sarah I sent the invitation

1594

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:49,680

to your manager okay I sent the

1595

01:06:54,410 --> 01:06:51,839

invitation is out there you can email me

1596

01:06:56,510 --> 01:06:54,420

right now at trueseekersshow gmail.com

1597

01:06:58,490 --> 01:06:56,520

I'll send you the link and you can come

1598

01:07:00,109 --> 01:06:58,500

right on my show I'm not lying you won't

1599

01:07:02,450 --> 01:07:00,119

come on the show there's the invitation

1600

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:02,460

the invitation is there [h__\h] the

1601
01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:05,039
invitation is there I am not going to

1602
01:07:09,470 --> 01:07:07,440
have you going around making [\h__\h] up

1603
01:07:12,049 --> 01:07:09,480
saying that I'm not being honest here

1604
01:07:13,029 --> 01:07:12,059
you're the one being dishonest you're

1605
01:07:16,490 --> 01:07:13,039
the one

1606
01:07:19,190 --> 01:07:16,500
robbing stupid people vulnerable people

1607
01:07:21,770 --> 01:07:19,200
for 250 an hour selling your fake

1608
01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:21,780
superpowers and you're gonna question my

1609
01:07:26,990 --> 01:07:24,960
Integrity about something stupid like if

1610
01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,000
I'm lying saying that you would or would

1611
01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:29,520
not come on my show I've got screenshots

1612
01:07:35,930 --> 01:07:32,640
Sarah of the 10 times I've invited you

1613
01:07:38,270 --> 01:07:35,940

to finally finish this up and you blew

1614

01:07:41,390 --> 01:07:38,280

me off every time I'm not lying about

1615

01:07:46,430 --> 01:07:43,250

okay

1616

01:07:49,130 --> 01:07:46,440

and then and then she says that's again

1617

01:07:51,170 --> 01:07:49,140

a lie that content creator has tons of

1618

01:07:53,089 --> 01:07:51,180

people sending her money well we've seen

1619

01:07:55,069 --> 01:07:53,099

the we've seen the proof that that is

1620

01:07:57,170 --> 01:07:55,079

completely totally factually inaccurate

1621

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:57,180

and you didn't know it Miss psychic

1622

01:08:02,870 --> 01:07:59,760

extraordinaire the people messing me are

1623

01:08:04,910 --> 01:08:02,880

sending me way more money than that

1624

01:08:06,770 --> 01:08:04,920

the people messaging me are sending way

1625

01:08:08,690 --> 01:08:06,780

more money than that you're straight up

1626

01:08:10,309 --> 01:08:08,700

lying to protect a person who is using

1627

01:08:13,490 --> 01:08:10,319

people for money and harassing them when

1628

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:13,500

they don't agree with them with them I

1629

01:08:17,209 --> 01:08:15,359

have loads of letters of people saying

1630

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:17,219

this and by the way that content creator

1631

01:08:23,390 --> 01:08:20,880

says post them [h__\h] post them don't

1632

01:08:26,209 --> 01:08:23,400

Bluff I don't think any of these letters

1633

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,219

exist post them the content creator told

1634

01:08:31,610 --> 01:08:29,040

me to tell you post them [h__\h] post them

1635

01:08:35,749 --> 01:08:31,620

let's see who's a [h__\h] liar here post

1636

01:08:40,729 --> 01:08:38,090

do you not think she is having people

1637

01:08:42,829 --> 01:08:40,739

PayPal her money

1638

01:08:44,749 --> 01:08:42,839

your answer about this person is so

1639

01:08:46,729 --> 01:08:44,759

telling and again I say that has nothing

1640

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:46,739

to do with you stealing 250 an hour from

1641

01:08:50,990 --> 01:08:49,679

people uh for your fake superpowers even

1642

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:51,000

if you are correct and I don't believe

1643

01:08:54,590 --> 01:08:52,799

you are I'm not doing this I'm doing

1644

01:08:57,229 --> 01:08:54,600

this show on you tonight you can come on

1645

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:57,239

or not I don't care so again I'm not

1646

01:09:01,070 --> 01:08:59,520

lying I've this is the 11th time I've

1647

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:01,080

invited her to come on the show and yeah

1648

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:02,400

I gave her a deadline I'm tired of

1649

01:09:05,329 --> 01:09:03,600

people asking me why aren't you

1650

01:09:07,490 --> 01:09:05,339

finishing that I've been waiting months

1651
01:09:09,470 --> 01:09:07,500
to finish this she won't do it because

1652
01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:09,480
she's a [h__h] coward and she knows her

1653
01:09:14,450 --> 01:09:12,719
superpowers are fake okay the acting

1654
01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:14,460
like she isn't like they aren't getting

1655
01:09:20,110 --> 01:09:17,040
any money is such a trick she has so

1656
01:09:23,870 --> 01:09:20,120
many people sending them money and no

1657
01:09:26,090 --> 01:09:23,880
they sent me the breakdown from patreon

1658
01:09:28,849 --> 01:09:26,100
about how much money she's they've made

1659
01:09:30,769 --> 01:09:28,859
from patreon since they began then they

1660
01:09:32,930 --> 01:09:30,779
sent me the whole breakdown of how much

1661
01:09:35,689 --> 01:09:32,940
money has gone in and out of her cash

1662
01:09:37,550 --> 01:09:35,699
app for the last two years again the

1663
01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:37,560

cash app it was a ten dollar somebody

1664

01:09:41,630 --> 01:09:39,839

somebody gave them ten dollars and then

1665

01:09:43,550 --> 01:09:41,640

somebody gave them four 30 and she gave

1666

01:09:45,229 --> 01:09:43,560

them the 40 back I think that was a loan

1667

01:09:46,729 --> 01:09:45,239

I'm not sure that she was paying

1668

01:09:49,130 --> 01:09:46,739

somebody back friends help friends

1669

01:09:52,249 --> 01:09:49,140

sometimes you use cash app for that and

1670

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:52,259

what was it 75 on patreon so you're

1671

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,480

talking about 85 dollars being a huge

1672

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:56,400

amount of money while you're stealing

1673

01:10:01,729 --> 01:09:58,560

two thousand dollars a day giving people

1674

01:10:03,110 --> 01:10:01,739

fake [h__h] intuitive healing sessions

1675

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:03,120

and now you're saying that you don't

1676
01:10:07,610 --> 01:10:05,520
heal sickness you just you know correct

1677
01:10:10,970 --> 01:10:07,620
People's Energy but you're an intuitive

1678
01:10:14,270 --> 01:10:10,980
healer do you see the hypocrisy do you

1679
01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:14,280
see the [h__h] do you do you can you

1680
01:10:19,010 --> 01:10:16,320
understand the [h__h] coming out of

1681
01:10:21,950 --> 01:10:19,020
your own [h__h] mouth coming out of

1682
01:10:24,830 --> 01:10:21,960
your own [h__h] Botox injected fake

1683
01:10:28,070 --> 01:10:24,840
[h__h] lips can you understand why

1684
01:10:32,270 --> 01:10:30,110
she says you're attacking me but your

1685
01:10:35,090 --> 01:10:32,280
own friend is over there bullying people

1686
01:10:37,550 --> 01:10:35,100
after they send money when they don't

1687
01:10:42,770 --> 01:10:40,610
and you're like it isn't true despite

1688
01:10:45,229 --> 01:10:42,780

the fact that I have letters of which I

1689

01:10:47,810 --> 01:10:45,239

sent to another friend of yours okay

1690

01:10:49,490 --> 01:10:47,820

send me the letters they said you can

1691

01:10:52,430 --> 01:10:49,500

they said you can send them to me you

1692

01:10:54,290 --> 01:10:52,440

could post them publicly they don't they

1693

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:54,300

don't agree with your slanderous

1694

01:10:58,610 --> 01:10:57,120

accusations about them and they have the

1695

01:11:02,149 --> 01:10:58,620

paperwork to prove that everything

1696

01:11:06,410 --> 01:11:02,159

you're saying is [h__\h] and again what

1697

01:11:07,970 --> 01:11:06,420

does any of that person's drama or lack

1698

01:11:09,649 --> 01:11:07,980

of drama because there isn't anything

1699

01:11:11,870 --> 01:11:09,659

there you're just believing any [h__\h]

1700

01:11:15,050 --> 01:11:11,880

people tell you what does that have to

1701

01:11:16,970 --> 01:11:15,060

do with you stealing from people selling

1702

01:11:18,830 --> 01:11:16,980

your fake superpowers it hasn't one has

1703

01:11:20,810 --> 01:11:18,840

nothing to do with the other she's

1704

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:20,820

claiming that Sarah is claiming that I

1705

01:11:24,890 --> 01:11:22,800

should be looking into that story and I

1706

01:11:27,950 --> 01:11:24,900

did and there's nothing to it it's not a

1707

01:11:30,530 --> 01:11:27,960

story it's [h__h] I saw the documents

1708

01:11:32,450 --> 01:11:30,540

[h__h] do you have documents that can

1709

01:11:35,209 --> 01:11:32,460

prove how much they took in on patreon

1710

01:11:37,550 --> 01:11:35,219

because I saw them have you no you just

1711

01:11:39,530 --> 01:11:37,560

believe rumors of somebody oh and let's

1712

01:11:42,169 --> 01:11:39,540

get this out in the open who's feeding

1713

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:42,179

her this [\h__\h] Natasha Hines is feeding

1714

01:11:45,890 --> 01:11:44,159

her this [\h__\h] another person with a

1715

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:45,900

grudge against that content creator

1716

01:11:50,810 --> 01:11:49,199

right is feeding her this [\h__\h] and she

1717

01:11:53,390 --> 01:11:50,820

just believed it hook line and sinker

1718

01:11:55,550 --> 01:11:53,400

because she's a dumbass just like she

1719

01:11:57,470 --> 01:11:55,560

believed it hook line and sinker when I

1720

01:12:00,110 --> 01:11:57,480

sent her a fake tourmalito cancer

1721

01:12:01,669 --> 01:12:00,120

patient because she's a [\h__\h] terrible

1722

01:12:04,130 --> 01:12:01,679

at being psychic if she's really

1723

01:12:05,930 --> 01:12:04,140

claiming to be psychic honey you're a

1724

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:05,940

terrible [\h__\h] psychic you should have

1725

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:08,400

known that Natasha Hines is lying to you

1726

01:12:14,810 --> 01:12:11,520

and by the way the quality of the

1727

01:12:18,350 --> 01:12:14,820

sourcing that you're using is an [h__h]

1728

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,360

who claims to be what is she she's a

1729

01:12:22,550 --> 01:12:20,880

life coach right and hey I don't know if

1730

01:12:24,770 --> 01:12:22,560

this is true or not but I've heard it

1731

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,780

from multiple sources she's a life coach

1732

01:12:29,470 --> 01:12:27,120

who lives in her parents basement she's

1733

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:29,480

over 40 lives in her parents basement

1734

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:32,400

and hey this is going to sound shallow

1735

01:12:37,310 --> 01:12:35,040

but Natasha Hines I

1736

01:12:39,890 --> 01:12:37,320

I'm gonna I'm gonna go there Natasha

1737

01:12:42,169 --> 01:12:39,900

Hines you're at least what 150 pounds

1738

01:12:44,689 --> 01:12:42,179

overweight right

1739

01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:44,699

and I say this because it needs to be

1740

01:12:49,790 --> 01:12:47,280

said this is the quality of some of

1741

01:12:51,530 --> 01:12:49,800

these Dramarama [h__h] people who claim

1742

01:12:53,810 --> 01:12:51,540

they have superpowers or they're special

1743

01:12:56,810 --> 01:12:53,820

Natasha Hines is a [h__h] life coach

1744

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:56,820

who's 40 plus years old lives in her

1745

01:13:02,570 --> 01:12:59,520

parents basement and is 150 pounds

1746

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:02,580

overweight I'm sorry honey you

1747

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:05,040

disqualify yourself for being anybody's

1748

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:07,440

life coach okay maybe you could life

1749

01:13:11,030 --> 01:13:09,360

coach like a homeless person that's a

1750

01:13:13,010 --> 01:13:11,040

junkie on the street because you're

1751

01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:13,020

doing slightly better than them but not

1752

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:16,080

by much this is the quality of the

1753

01:13:21,770 --> 01:13:18,960

person that psych fake psychic intuitive

1754

01:13:22,910 --> 01:13:21,780

healer [h__h] Sarah Adams is listening

1755

01:13:25,189 --> 01:13:22,920

to

1756

01:13:27,530 --> 01:13:25,199

a [h__h] life coach that's 40 plus

1757

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,540

living in her parents basement 150

1758

01:13:32,570 --> 01:13:30,480

pounds overweight yeah what a great what

1759

01:13:34,370 --> 01:13:32,580

a great life coach man well and by the

1760

01:13:37,610 --> 01:13:34,380

way Natasha

1761

01:13:40,070 --> 01:13:37,620

you you know if you really if you if you

1762

01:13:42,290 --> 01:13:40,080

want to get into it with me fine you're

1763

01:13:43,970 --> 01:13:42,300

allowed on here too you're welcome to

1764

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:43,980

come on here I'll send you an invitation

1765

01:13:49,490 --> 01:13:46,560

but oh you blocked me too because you're

1766

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:49,500

another [h__h] nut job

1767

01:13:55,970 --> 01:13:52,080

okay

1768

01:13:58,250 --> 01:13:55,980

let's see I'm going to continue this

1769

01:14:00,050 --> 01:13:58,260

she said Sarah says wow you really like

1770

01:14:03,169 --> 01:14:00,060

picking what you think is true or isn't

1771

01:14:04,669 --> 01:14:03,179

according to your liking huh then in the

1772

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:04,679

meantime I'm going back and forth with

1773

01:14:08,750 --> 01:14:06,719

this other content creator and I said

1774

01:14:11,870 --> 01:14:08,760

they sent me their patreon earnings

1775

01:14:13,729 --> 01:14:11,880

statement you dummy Sarah and no they

1776

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:13,739

don't have a PayPal donate on their

1777

01:14:18,110 --> 01:14:15,600

Channel because they don't even have a

1778

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:18,120

PayPal account who's that in your ear is

1779

01:14:23,630 --> 01:14:20,880

it Natasha she's fake as [h__h] just like

1780

01:14:26,510 --> 01:14:23,640

you a life coach who's 40 plus and lives

1781

01:14:28,370 --> 01:14:26,520

in her parents basement

1782

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:28,380

oh and then she says he's got to get a

1783

01:14:31,729 --> 01:14:30,239

dig in and I give her that just get a

1784

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:31,739

good thing I'm not worried about your

1785

01:14:36,530 --> 01:14:34,320

show at all nobody listens to it and the

1786

01:14:38,270 --> 01:14:36,540

only way it would get recognized is if I

1787

01:14:41,149 --> 01:14:38,280

promote it and I have better things to

1788

01:14:43,250 --> 01:14:41,159

do okay nobody listens to it I don't

1789

01:14:45,290 --> 01:14:43,260

know what do we have we have 30 people

1790

01:14:46,910 --> 01:14:45,300

watching now plus people on Facebook

1791

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:46,920

live and twitch

1792

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:49,440

it is what it is okay so a lot of people

1793

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:51,840

listen even if her

1794

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:54,480

I'm gonna put my ego aside let's say

1795

01:14:58,610 --> 01:14:56,640

nobody listens to this let's say a few

1796

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:58,620

people listen to this would wouldn't you

1797

01:15:01,550 --> 01:15:00,000

still want to set the record straight

1798

01:15:03,890 --> 01:15:01,560

and come on somebody's show that's going

1799

01:15:05,570 --> 01:15:03,900

to accuse you of Consumer Fraud and

1800

01:15:08,450 --> 01:15:05,580

explain why what you're doing is not

1801

01:15:11,330 --> 01:15:08,460

Consumer Fraud but she won't do that she

1802

01:15:13,550 --> 01:15:11,340

covered it out and she [h__h] bowed out

1803

01:15:16,250 --> 01:15:13,560

here she covered it out bowed out

1804

01:15:18,169 --> 01:15:16,260

blocked me and won't come on the show I

1805

01:15:18,950 --> 01:15:18,179

sent the link you can still come on the

1806

01:15:21,290 --> 01:15:18,960

show

1807

01:15:22,729 --> 01:15:21,300

Sarah you could come on anytime you

1808

01:15:25,070 --> 01:15:22,739

could come on the show anytime so let's

1809

01:15:27,709 --> 01:15:25,080

get back to her trashing another content

1810

01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:27,719

creator for no reason other than to

1811

01:15:32,270 --> 01:15:30,480

deflect the guilt away from herself

1812

01:15:34,790 --> 01:15:32,280

uh

1813

01:15:37,010 --> 01:15:34,800

okay so she says you're saying they

1814

01:15:39,410 --> 01:15:37,020

don't have a PayPal how would you know

1815

01:15:41,810 --> 01:15:39,420

this because they told me they don't and

1816

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,820

I believe that if they did have a PayPal

1817

01:15:45,470 --> 01:15:43,679

they'd have a PayPal donate button like

1818

01:15:46,970 --> 01:15:45,480

everybody else does a PayPal on their

1819

01:15:48,830 --> 01:15:46,980

channel so they could get a couple of

1820

01:15:51,410 --> 01:15:48,840

bucks and donations

1821

01:15:53,630 --> 01:15:51,420

you're like contradicting yourself over

1822

01:15:55,850 --> 01:15:53,640

and over

1823

01:15:57,470 --> 01:15:55,860

no I'm pointing out some real things

1824

01:15:59,930 --> 01:15:57,480

here and that's why you're scrambling

1825

01:16:02,270 --> 01:15:59,940

with your responses I say I'm not

1826
01:16:03,770 --> 01:16:02,280
scrambling for anyone again this is all

1827
01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,780
relevant to your conning people with

1828
01:16:07,729 --> 01:16:05,760
your fake superpowers one thing has

1829
01:16:09,410 --> 01:16:07,739
nothing to do with your power with the

1830
01:16:11,450 --> 01:16:09,420
other again you're making excuses and

1831
01:16:14,330 --> 01:16:11,460
deflecting responsibility for stealing

1832
01:16:16,910 --> 01:16:14,340
from people with your fake superpowers

1833
01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:16,920
she says you're clearly biased and will

1834
01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:18,719
defend people who are your friends who

1835
01:16:23,169 --> 01:16:20,400
are harassing and taking money from

1836
01:16:27,050 --> 01:16:23,179
people yet you claim you don't know them

1837
01:16:28,970 --> 01:16:27,060
well but you claim you know they don't

1838
01:16:31,070 --> 01:16:28,980

have a PayPal which is laughable I never

1839

01:16:32,450 --> 01:16:31,080

claimed I I never said that I didn't

1840

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:32,460

know them well I

1841

01:16:37,310 --> 01:16:35,040

I I know them well enough I mean we're

1842

01:16:39,950 --> 01:16:37,320

probably more than acquaintances right I

1843

01:16:42,110 --> 01:16:39,960

don't know uh you failed to set an

1844

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:42,120

unbiased person for me to work on no I

1845

01:16:46,250 --> 01:16:44,159

didn't I sent you a fake terminally ill

1846

01:16:48,530 --> 01:16:46,260

cancer patient and you bought a hook

1847

01:16:51,290 --> 01:16:48,540

line and sinker because you're [\h__\h]

1848

01:16:53,030 --> 01:16:51,300

fake if you were really a psychic if you

1849

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:53,040

were really an intuitive healer that

1850

01:16:57,050 --> 01:16:54,960

could look into somebody's Aura and tell

1851
01:16:58,370 --> 01:16:57,060
what sicknesses they had then you would

1852
01:17:00,590 --> 01:16:58,380
have looked into his Aura and said

1853
01:17:02,630 --> 01:17:00,600
excuse me Stephen told me that you have

1854
01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,640
cancer you don't have cancer Stephen

1855
01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:04,080
told me that you're terminally ill

1856
01:17:08,930 --> 01:17:06,000
you're not terminally ill I could tell

1857
01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:08,940
that by your aura but you didn't did you

1858
01:17:14,030 --> 01:17:11,280
you fake [h__\h] you didn't do that did

1859
01:17:16,669 --> 01:17:14,040
you you fake [h__\h] slime ball dirt

1860
01:17:19,010 --> 01:17:16,679
ball stealing money from [h__\h] sick

1861
01:17:22,850 --> 01:17:19,020
people that is the worst of the worst

1862
01:17:24,530 --> 01:17:22,860
you're taking money from sick people and

1863
01:17:26,630 --> 01:17:24,540

[h__h] telling them that you're gonna

1864

01:17:29,450 --> 01:17:26,640

help them with your fake [h__h] super

1865

01:17:31,010 --> 01:17:29,460

powers that's [h__h] you should be in

1866

01:17:33,070 --> 01:17:31,020

prison for what you've been doing to

1867

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:33,080

people you but you

1868

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:43,669

okay then she tries to say that I once

1869

01:17:49,610 --> 01:17:46,560

told her that that content Creator was

1870

01:17:51,410 --> 01:17:49,620

really shady uh no I never said that we

1871

01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:51,420

never discussed that content creator

1872

01:17:56,870 --> 01:17:54,719

ever except uh she had mentioned that

1873

01:17:59,330 --> 01:17:56,880

she didn't like that content producer

1874

01:18:01,550 --> 01:17:59,340

because that content creator had said

1875

01:18:03,770 --> 01:18:01,560

something about the death of Max Spears

1876

01:18:05,810 --> 01:18:03,780

which and she actually actually they

1877

01:18:08,750 --> 01:18:05,820

didn't somebody else on another Channel

1878

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:08,760

said they said something they never said

1879

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:11,280

well so Sarah says you're unhappy in

1880

01:18:15,350 --> 01:18:13,199

life you hate spirituality I hope you

1881

01:18:17,209 --> 01:18:15,360

get better and of course you had no good

1882

01:18:19,130 --> 01:18:17,219

comeback for the above messages because

1883

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:19,140

it's true yeah actually I do have a good

1884

01:18:23,810 --> 01:18:20,880

comeback that all the [h__h] that you're

1885

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:23,820

talking here Sarah is irrelevant

1886

01:18:28,250 --> 01:18:26,159

she says actually scientists have proved

1887

01:18:30,290 --> 01:18:28,260

there is an energetic Quantum universe

1888

01:18:32,689 --> 01:18:30,300

and we affected okay with the word salad

1889

01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:32,699

what is energetic Quantum Universe even

1890

01:18:37,610 --> 01:18:34,920

means you don't even know Sarah Define

1891

01:18:41,570 --> 01:18:37,620

it for me you can't it's just made up

1892

01:18:43,010 --> 01:18:41,580

nonsense word salad that's what you do

1893

01:18:44,689 --> 01:18:43,020

she says you want to do some real

1894

01:18:46,850 --> 01:18:44,699

journalism

1895

01:18:48,410 --> 01:18:46,860

have an open mind and don't hide your

1896

01:18:51,290 --> 01:18:48,420

shady friends who admitted they were

1897

01:18:52,790 --> 01:18:51,300

Shady okay I said I did have an open

1898

01:18:54,530 --> 01:18:52,800

mind I thought we could prove your

1899

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:54,540

superpowers were real with a very simple

1900

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:57,360

test you failed and failed miserably you

1901

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:59,280

also basically try to manipulate me to

1902

01:19:04,490 --> 01:19:01,920

report in your favor you tried to bribe

1903

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,500

me remember oh I forgot about this you'd

1904

01:19:08,990 --> 01:19:06,480

get me some very lucrative work if we

1905

01:19:12,050 --> 01:19:09,000

stayed friends

1906

01:19:15,290 --> 01:19:12,060

then she says that content producer is

1907

01:19:17,149 --> 01:19:15,300

having people send them gifts too this

1908

01:19:19,850 --> 01:19:17,159

is hilarious I never tried to bribe you

1909

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:19,860

uh yes you did and I have proof of that

1910

01:19:25,370 --> 01:19:23,040

yes you did Sarah Adams tried to bribe

1911

01:19:27,770 --> 01:19:25,380

me in the form this is what she said she

1912

01:19:29,570 --> 01:19:27,780

said you know uh I know you're this is

1913

01:19:31,130 --> 01:19:29,580

after the second Sarah Adams part two

1914

01:19:34,130 --> 01:19:31,140

she calls me and she says you know I

1915

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:34,140

know you're very skeptical but if we

1916

01:19:38,090 --> 01:19:36,000

could reach some kind of agreement here

1917

01:19:40,490 --> 01:19:38,100

I can make sure that you could get a lot

1918

01:19:43,610 --> 01:19:40,500

of money I have a lot of money and I

1919

01:19:45,890 --> 01:19:43,620

said is this [h__h] trying to bribe me to

1920

01:19:48,169 --> 01:19:45,900

[h__h] to tell everybody there were

1921

01:19:49,370 --> 01:19:48,179

fake superpowers is real so I drilled

1922

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:49,380

down a little bit I'm like well what do

1923

01:19:52,610 --> 01:19:51,120

you mean you have a lot of money Sarah

1924

01:19:56,090 --> 01:19:52,620

she says you know how much money I make

1925

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:56,100

I just bought a brand new 80 000 car and

1926

01:20:00,530 --> 01:19:58,800

I bought it cash and I went okay and she

1927

01:20:02,030 --> 01:20:00,540

goes there's a lot of things that you

1928

01:20:04,010 --> 01:20:02,040

could do to help me and I could pay you

1929

01:20:05,810 --> 01:20:04,020

for you're a computer guy right like

1930

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:05,820

maybe you could do my website and I'll

1931

01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:08,159

pay you and then she quoted me a figure

1932

01:20:13,550 --> 01:20:10,320

which is about 10 times more than it

1933

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:13,560

cost for a web design service in other

1934

01:20:17,930 --> 01:20:16,320

words you know if generally to do a

1935

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:17,940

quick web design for somebody I would

1936

01:20:20,870 --> 01:20:19,440

charge five hundred dollars she

1937

01:20:23,930 --> 01:20:20,880

basically said she would give me five

1938

01:20:26,510 --> 01:20:23,940

thousand so she tried to bribe me she

1939

01:20:29,149 --> 01:20:26,520

tried to bribe me to get me to report

1940

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:29,159

this report in her favor and she's going

1941

01:20:34,370 --> 01:20:32,159

to talk to me about integrity right I

1942

01:20:36,290 --> 01:20:34,380

never try to bribe somebody to tell

1943

01:20:40,130 --> 01:20:36,300

people that my fake superpowers are real

1944

01:20:44,270 --> 01:20:42,830

she says I'm biased I said I don't have

1945

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:44,280

time to argue with you I have things to

1946

01:20:49,729 --> 01:20:47,520

do I know that content creator enough to

1947

01:20:51,470 --> 01:20:49,739

ask them about your claims they shared

1948

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:51,480

their patreon statement and told me the

1949

01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:53,760

only gift they got was a birthday gift

1950

01:20:58,070 --> 01:20:56,400

card from Natasha for fifty dollars

1951

01:20:59,390 --> 01:20:58,080

and by the way there was something weird

1952

01:21:01,729 --> 01:20:59,400

with that like it didn't even come from

1953

01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:01,739

Natasha the life coach had to get her

1954

01:21:04,790 --> 01:21:03,360

mom to give her the fifty dollars and

1955

01:21:06,590 --> 01:21:04,800

send a gift card maybe she didn't have

1956

01:21:09,770 --> 01:21:06,600

the fifty dollars maybe I don't know

1957

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:09,780

something weird with that and

1958

01:21:15,410 --> 01:21:12,000

Sarah Adams says you're still claiming

1959

01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:15,420

she doesn't have a PayPal wow yeah uh at

1960

01:21:19,790 --> 01:21:18,239

least I believe that they told me uh

1961

01:21:22,370 --> 01:21:19,800

what they told me

1962

01:21:25,070 --> 01:21:22,380

I said if she if they had a Paypal

1963

01:21:26,810 --> 01:21:25,080

they'd take donations on their Channel

1964

01:21:28,310 --> 01:21:26,820

they told me that they do not have a

1965

01:21:29,750 --> 01:21:28,320

PayPal account again all this is

1966

01:21:31,310 --> 01:21:29,760

relevant to you stealing money from

1967

01:21:33,110 --> 01:21:31,320

people with your fake superpowers we're

1968

01:21:34,430 --> 01:21:33,120

done here Sarah best of luck making a

1969

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:34,440

living stealing from vulnerable or

1970

01:21:38,510 --> 01:21:35,760

stupid people

1971

01:21:41,450 --> 01:21:38,520

then she comes back with no that person

1972

01:21:44,450 --> 01:21:41,460

takes cash app Facebook two payments

1973

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:44,460

okay they sent me the the cash app and

1974

01:21:47,149 --> 01:21:45,840

there was a ten dollar and a forty

1975

01:21:50,450 --> 01:21:47,159

dollar that was really a loan that you

1976

01:21:52,729 --> 01:21:50,460

gave back to somebody so all of this all

1977

01:21:54,530 --> 01:21:52,739

of this is nonsense

1978

01:21:57,169 --> 01:21:54,540

it shows you're hiding your friend's

1979

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:58,970

yet you're targeting the spiritual

1980

01:22:03,410 --> 01:22:01,199

community no I'm targeting the con

1981

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:03,420

artist community that is selling people

1982

01:22:09,770 --> 01:22:05,760

fake superpowers and stealing money from

1983

01:22:13,790 --> 01:22:12,169

and she said this per I know somebody

1984

01:22:16,490 --> 01:22:13,800

has the ability to prove they were

1985

01:22:18,050 --> 01:22:16,500

sending them money okay they said put it

1986

01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:18,060

out go ahead put it all out there girl

1987

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:19,679

we'll put it all out there we'll get to

1988

01:22:23,870 --> 01:22:21,360

the truth of this and we'll find out

1989

01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:23,880

who's Shady right I'm pretty sure that

1990

01:22:26,870 --> 01:22:25,199

people are going to think that you're

1991

01:22:28,669 --> 01:22:26,880

the Shady one for even bringing this up

1992

01:22:31,209 --> 01:22:28,679

has nothing to do with you getting

1993

01:22:34,130 --> 01:22:31,219

caught with your with your panties down

1994

01:22:36,050 --> 01:22:34,140

not knowing that I sent you a terminally

1995

01:22:38,570 --> 01:22:36,060

ill cancer patient that wasn't

1996

01:22:41,390 --> 01:22:38,580

terminally ill or a cancer patient you

1997

01:22:43,850 --> 01:22:41,400

fake [h__\h] fraud psychic

1998

01:22:47,810 --> 01:22:43,860

oh and here we go it gets good

1999

01:22:49,490 --> 01:22:47,820

then Sarah says oh I said you're you

2000

01:22:51,770 --> 01:22:49,500

going to hold me responsible for

2001
01:22:52,790 --> 01:22:51,780
reporting on every content creator that

2002
01:22:55,189 --> 01:22:52,800
I know

2003
01:22:56,510 --> 01:22:55,199
I'm not biased you're full of [h__\h] and

2004
01:22:58,910 --> 01:22:56,520
you're stealing from vulnerable people

2005
01:23:02,270 --> 01:22:58,920
deal with it don't deflect don't bring

2006
01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:02,280
up other people I I no

2007
01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:05,040
next it gets great she says I should

2008
01:23:09,950 --> 01:23:07,199
send this whole story to Corey good

2009
01:23:12,410 --> 01:23:09,960
and let him know how your friends are

2010
01:23:14,630 --> 01:23:12,420
taking people's money and harassing them

2011
01:23:18,110 --> 01:23:14,640
yet targeting anyone who claims they are

2012
01:23:20,570 --> 01:23:18,120
spiritual he has a huge following

2013
01:23:22,850 --> 01:23:20,580

actually I told you I'm gifted I help

2014

01:23:24,709 --> 01:23:22,860

people and I'm not stopping this whole

2015

01:23:26,990 --> 01:23:24,719

conversation is proof that you're biased

2016

01:23:28,850 --> 01:23:27,000

and also that your circle is Shady I

2017

01:23:32,030 --> 01:23:28,860

don't have a circle it's just me I run

2018

01:23:34,370 --> 01:23:32,040

my show solo do I have other people

2019

01:23:36,590 --> 01:23:34,380

someone call them friends I hope that I

2020

01:23:38,689 --> 01:23:36,600

can for some of them that create content

2021

01:23:40,370 --> 01:23:38,699

on YouTube sure but I don't have a

2022

01:23:42,410 --> 01:23:40,380

circle there's no such thing as the dark

2023

01:23:43,850 --> 01:23:42,420

Alliance [h__h] don't get me started on

2024

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:43,860

that

2025

01:23:48,169 --> 01:23:46,320

I say okay now you're threatening me or

2026

01:23:50,450 --> 01:23:48,179

threatening that other content creator

2027

01:23:52,729 --> 01:23:50,460

with crazy Corey good very love and

2028

01:23:55,310 --> 01:23:52,739

light of you you're a fraud I remember

2029

01:23:57,770 --> 01:23:55,320

you told me what a terrible person that

2030

01:24:00,530 --> 01:23:57,780

you think he is but now that it aligns

2031

01:24:01,790 --> 01:24:00,540

with your needs you're going to involve

2032

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:01,800

yourself with him

2033

01:24:06,050 --> 01:24:05,040

and she said and you're shady okay I

2034

01:24:08,510 --> 01:24:06,060

said I'm going to share this whole

2035

01:24:12,590 --> 01:24:08,520

conversation on my show you dummy keep

2036

01:24:17,990 --> 01:24:14,870

she says actually no I'm saying before

2037

01:24:20,090 --> 01:24:18,000

you guys attack Us in spirituality go

2038

01:24:22,250 --> 01:24:20,100

stop being shady yourself you're biased

2039

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:22,260

I said yeah I'm Shady I'm not the one

2040

01:24:25,729 --> 01:24:23,760

who's out there selling fake superpowers

2041

01:24:29,630 --> 01:24:25,739

to dumb people that's you Sarah and

2042

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:31,790

I said that other content creator has

2043

01:24:35,810 --> 01:24:34,080

nothing to do with you Sarah and nothing

2044

01:24:38,630 --> 01:24:35,820

to do with you stealing from people

2045

01:24:40,370 --> 01:24:38,640

either keep talking I'm sharing all this

2046

01:24:43,610 --> 01:24:40,380

on my show the public can decide who's

2047

01:24:46,010 --> 01:24:43,620

Shady you or me

2048

01:24:47,450 --> 01:24:46,020

and she says you're not this like I said

2049

01:24:48,890 --> 01:24:47,460

this went on this conversation went on

2050

01:24:50,630 --> 01:24:48,900

for hours you're not taking into account

2051

01:24:53,090 --> 01:24:50,640

that you were lying to me you did not

2052

01:24:56,030 --> 01:24:53,100

send an unbiased person to speak to

2053

01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:56,040

uh no I sent you somebody who pretended

2054

01:24:59,689 --> 01:24:57,840

to be a fake

2055

01:25:01,790 --> 01:24:59,699

terminal cancer patient and you bought

2056

01:25:03,530 --> 01:25:01,800

it hook line and Seeker you know why you

2057

01:25:05,630 --> 01:25:03,540

bought a hook line and sinker because

2058

01:25:08,330 --> 01:25:05,640

your fake [h__h] psychic powers aren't

2059

01:25:09,770 --> 01:25:08,340

real Sarah your fake [h__h] psychic

2060

01:25:11,630 --> 01:25:09,780

powers aren't real or you would have

2061

01:25:15,290 --> 01:25:11,640

known that that guy was not a real

2062

01:25:17,149 --> 01:25:15,300

terminal cancer patient you [h__h]

2063

01:25:19,010 --> 01:25:17,159

you're biased in targeting people that

2064

01:25:26,330 --> 01:25:19,020

are into spirituality yet you're acting

2065

01:25:30,110 --> 01:25:28,010

okay

2066

01:25:31,729 --> 01:25:30,120

I say I'm doing the show on you tonight

2067

01:25:33,410 --> 01:25:31,739

I'm not spreading rumors I have no

2068

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:33,420

issues with that other content creator

2069

01:25:38,510 --> 01:25:36,480

whatever she does whatever they do has

2070

01:25:40,130 --> 01:25:38,520

nothing to do with you but I believe you

2071

01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:40,140

are wrong you are listening to people

2072

01:25:44,750 --> 01:25:42,480

with grudges you spent half this

2073

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:44,760

conversation bringing up other people's

2074

01:25:49,130 --> 01:25:47,520

sins or sins you think they did you'd be

2075

01:25:51,229 --> 01:25:49,140

better off dealing with your own you're

2076

01:25:52,250 --> 01:25:51,239

a fraud Sarah and your superpowers are

2077

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:52,260

not real

2078

01:25:56,270 --> 01:25:54,300

she comes back with actually I could do

2079

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,280

an article where that content creator

2080

01:26:01,189 --> 01:25:58,560

supported a woman saying I killed my ex

2081

01:26:02,810 --> 01:26:01,199

in another country via black magic and

2082

01:26:05,209 --> 01:26:02,820

that makes them look so bad because

2083

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:05,219

anyone knows that he died of an overdose

2084

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,960

it's in the court document so there we

2085

01:26:09,890 --> 01:26:08,400

have it she's got a grudge against that

2086

01:26:12,290 --> 01:26:09,900

other content creator what does this

2087

01:26:13,970 --> 01:26:12,300

have to do with her being shady and

2088

01:26:17,030 --> 01:26:13,980

selling people her fake superpowers

2089

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:17,040

taking advantage of sick people even

2090

01:26:23,810 --> 01:26:20,159

terminal cancer patients she's willing

2091

01:26:25,550 --> 01:26:23,820

to take [h__h] advantage of really are

2092

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,560

we gonna get it was this like who's the

2093

01:26:29,810 --> 01:26:27,600

better low life like who's the bigger

2094

01:26:31,129 --> 01:26:29,820

low life content contest because I'm

2095

01:26:33,770 --> 01:26:31,139

pretty sure you're going to lose that

2096

01:26:36,169 --> 01:26:33,780

contest when people realize that you're

2097

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:36,179

stealing money from terminally ill

2098

01:26:39,890 --> 01:26:37,440

patients

2099

01:26:44,330 --> 01:26:39,900

for your fake superpowers that don't

2100

01:26:48,770 --> 01:26:46,669

and again you lied about me saying I

2101

01:26:51,050 --> 01:26:48,780

won't be on your show well here we are

2102

01:26:53,149 --> 01:26:51,060

Sarah if you want to be on the show and

2103

01:26:55,490 --> 01:26:53,159

prove that I'm a liar then come on come

2104

01:26:57,649 --> 01:26:55,500

on Sarah you guys sent the invitation

2105

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:57,659

I'm going to send it to your uh email

2106

01:27:03,410 --> 01:27:01,199

from your website too you know

2107

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,420

she says I may not agree with Corey but

2108

01:27:07,490 --> 01:27:05,040

it's evident that the group attacking

2109

01:27:09,410 --> 01:27:07,500

him are clearly shady and hate anyone

2110

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:09,420

claiming to be spiritual

2111

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:11,520

I said I haven't done any shows on him

2112

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:13,679

in what a year no one cares about him

2113

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:15,360

anymore he's melting down suing his

2114

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:16,800

former manager former conference

2115

01:27:20,990 --> 01:27:18,719

organizer and 10 other people

2116

01:27:23,149 --> 01:27:21,000

I don't care much about him she says no

2117

01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:23,159

I don't hold a grudge I'm just shocked

2118

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:24,960

at what that content creator actually

2119

01:27:29,390 --> 01:27:26,880

supported a woman who claimed I killed

2120

01:27:30,590 --> 01:27:29,400

my ex via black magic when they claim

2121

01:27:32,689 --> 01:27:30,600

that they don't even believe in that

2122

01:27:34,729 --> 01:27:32,699

stuff I says again this has nothing to

2123

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:34,739

do with your superpower claims now

2124

01:27:39,649 --> 01:27:36,560

proven fake

2125

01:27:42,290 --> 01:27:39,659

uh she says you're just angry that I

2126
01:27:43,910 --> 01:27:42,300
called you out in your circle and I said

2127
01:27:45,950 --> 01:27:43,920
I have other things to do today here

2128
01:27:47,629 --> 01:27:45,960
we're we're wrapping up here I have

2129
01:27:49,129 --> 01:27:47,639
other things to do today before Showtime

2130
01:27:52,189 --> 01:27:49,139
so we're done here I'll send you the

2131
01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:52,199
link you can come on or not your choice

2132
01:27:57,229 --> 01:27:55,199
she said you lost this conversation I

2133
01:28:00,830 --> 01:27:57,239
said Showtime 8 PM Eastern Standard Time

2134
01:28:03,050 --> 01:28:00,840
good night and that's it for that

2135
01:28:04,490 --> 01:28:03,060
so that's all the drama and now it's out

2136
01:28:07,490 --> 01:28:04,500
in the open you know she's going to

2137
01:28:09,290 --> 01:28:07,500
deflect from her own sins claiming you

2138
01:28:12,770 --> 01:28:09,300

know some other content creator did X Y

2139

01:28:15,890 --> 01:28:12,780

or Z Sarah nothing none of that has

2140

01:28:18,410 --> 01:28:15,900

anything to do with you stealing money

2141

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:18,420

from

2142

01:28:23,870 --> 01:28:20,639

sick people okay for your fake

2143

01:28:25,430 --> 01:28:23,880

superpowers and by the way uh I'm gonna

2144

01:28:26,930 --> 01:28:25,440

cite fair use I'm sure he won't mind

2145

01:28:29,209 --> 01:28:26,940

this but I'm going to cite fair use

2146

01:28:31,970 --> 01:28:29,219

anyway and we're gonna I'm gonna show

2147

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:31,980

you the person who I sent

2148

01:28:37,490 --> 01:28:35,040

this is the person who I sent

2149

01:28:39,950 --> 01:28:37,500

to Sarah Adams to pretend to be a

2150

01:28:43,129 --> 01:28:39,960

terminally ill cancer patient his name

2151
01:28:45,530 --> 01:28:43,139
is Cedric Taylor he's a mentalist friend

2152
01:28:48,950 --> 01:28:45,540
of mine he's also a hypnotist

2153
01:28:50,930 --> 01:28:48,960
uh let's see

2154
01:28:53,330 --> 01:28:50,940
and this will give you a little bit of

2155
01:28:55,910 --> 01:28:53,340
information about oh geez I probably did

2156
01:29:01,070 --> 01:28:58,550
uh hold on one second I just thought it

2157
01:29:04,430 --> 01:29:01,080
was kind of funny that he did a uh who

2158
01:29:06,290 --> 01:29:04,440
am I video because then I could uh let

2159
01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:06,300
me try sharing this again get the audio

2160
01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:10,080
this time he did a who am I video so you

2161
01:29:14,330 --> 01:29:11,520
know he can explain who he is better

2162
01:29:18,169 --> 01:29:14,340
than than I could all right

2163
01:29:20,510 --> 01:29:18,179

here's who I sent undercover to uh to

2164

01:29:22,669 --> 01:29:20,520

investigate the Strange Case of Sarah

2165

01:29:25,310 --> 01:29:22,679

Adams with me he's a mentalist and a

2166

01:29:26,390 --> 01:29:25,320

hypnotist here's a here's a short clip

2167

01:29:29,149 --> 01:29:26,400

where he'll tell you a little bit about

2168

01:29:31,729 --> 01:29:29,159

himself and I assure you my friends

2169

01:29:33,770 --> 01:29:31,739

being a mentalist and a hypnotist he is

2170

01:29:35,689 --> 01:29:33,780

more than qualified to evaluate the

2171

01:29:38,689 --> 01:29:35,699

claims of a fake psychic or a fake

2172

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:38,699

intuitive healer and determine whether

2173

01:29:42,890 --> 01:29:40,800

she is using magic tricks cold reading

2174

01:29:44,810 --> 01:29:42,900

and hypnotic techniques especially

2175

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,820

because he's a hypnotist he would be

2176

01:29:49,189 --> 01:29:46,560

able to recognize the hypnotic induction

2177

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:49,199

and he agrees with me by the way Sarah

2178

01:29:53,870 --> 01:29:51,840

Adams you dumbass agrees with me 100

2179

01:29:56,330 --> 01:29:53,880

that you're using hypnotic induction

2180

01:29:58,189 --> 01:29:56,340

techniques the power of suggestion and

2181

01:30:00,890 --> 01:29:58,199

cold reading to convince people you have

2182

01:30:03,530 --> 01:30:00,900

superpowers he was not convinced and

2183

01:30:05,930 --> 01:30:03,540

neither was I imagine that

2184

01:30:09,530 --> 01:30:05,940

let me guess you're probably wondering

2185

01:30:12,410 --> 01:30:09,540

who's this weirdo in those weird quotes

2186

01:30:16,729 --> 01:30:12,420

giving her all this information I don't

2187

01:30:18,470 --> 01:30:16,739

blame you who do I think that I am let

2188

01:30:22,189 --> 01:30:18,480

me tell you Cedric Taylor Christian

2189

01:30:26,090 --> 01:30:22,199

apologist hypnotist writer public

2190

01:30:28,129 --> 01:30:26,100

relations yeah uh Cedric Taylor is well

2191

01:30:30,950 --> 01:30:28,139

known in the mentalism and hypnotist

2192

01:30:33,229 --> 01:30:30,960

Community because quite honestly he's a

2193

01:30:34,910 --> 01:30:33,239

bit of a rarity an African-American

2194

01:30:38,110 --> 01:30:34,920

gentleman who has been very successful

2195

01:30:41,629 --> 01:30:38,120

in what is typically uh a

2196

01:30:44,149 --> 01:30:41,639

Caucasian uh dominated uh Entertainment

2197

01:30:46,490 --> 01:30:44,159

form most hypnotists if you think about

2198

01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:46,500

it I mean how many how many

2199

01:30:49,610 --> 01:30:47,760

African-American hypnotist

2200

01:30:51,950 --> 01:30:49,620

instrumentalists have you seen almost

2201

01:30:53,689 --> 01:30:51,960

none uh you know I just want to point

2202

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:53,699

that out but he's well known in the

2203

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:56,880

community of hypnosis and mentalism for

2204

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:58,800

being a very skilled individual and I

2205

01:31:02,270 --> 01:31:00,239

encourage you we're going to post the

2206

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:02,280

link if somebody could help me uh we're

2207

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:04,320

going to post a link to his uh YouTube

2208

01:31:08,990 --> 01:31:06,000

channel where he does all kinds of

2209

01:31:11,330 --> 01:31:09,000

hypnosis tricks he makes people

2210

01:31:13,910 --> 01:31:11,340

paralyzed unable to move all kinds of

2211

01:31:15,830 --> 01:31:13,920

stuff he's more than qualified to help

2212

01:31:17,570 --> 01:31:15,840

me investigate the Strange Case of Sarah

2213

01:31:19,790 --> 01:31:17,580

Adams and find out if she really has

2214

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:19,800

super powers or not and he came away

2215

01:31:25,010 --> 01:31:22,320

agreeing with me 100 that you're fake as

2216

01:31:28,129 --> 01:31:25,020

[h__h] Sarah Adams a prior to graduating

2217

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:28,139

college I work with the great Morgan

2218

01:31:33,709 --> 01:31:30,719

strelbel the man that lives meddled with

2219

01:31:36,050 --> 01:31:33,719

his brain yeah that guy and I have

2220

01:31:39,530 --> 01:31:36,060

experience with doing circus Sideshow

2221

01:31:41,870 --> 01:31:39,540

acts sleight of hand magic hypnosis and

2222

01:31:44,510 --> 01:31:41,880

I've written a few books nothing really

2223

01:31:47,209 --> 01:31:44,520

special but while working with Morgan I

2224

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:47,219

learned a ton from him how to book gigs

2225

01:31:52,250 --> 01:31:49,199

how to create a bus how to create a

2226

01:31:53,810 --> 01:31:52,260

story visually and psychologically

2227

01:31:55,729 --> 01:31:53,820

all right we're gonna

2228

01:31:56,930 --> 01:31:55,739

we're gonna cut that but I just wanted

2229

01:31:59,330 --> 01:31:56,940

to uh

2230

01:32:02,090 --> 01:31:59,340

Cedric was uh otherwise engaged this

2231

01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:02,100

evening and unable to attend our show

2232

01:32:06,350 --> 01:32:04,560

um I just wanted to uh make sure that

2233

01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:06,360

everybody realized that the person that

2234

01:32:11,330 --> 01:32:09,360

I enlisted to help me uh

2235

01:32:13,070 --> 01:32:11,340

investigate the Strange Case of Sarah

2236

01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:13,080

Adams is a qualified hypnotist

2237

01:32:18,890 --> 01:32:15,600

recognized in the field of hypnosis as

2238

01:32:21,649 --> 01:32:18,900

an expert uh I couldn't a base for a

2239

01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:21,659

better Ally to send in and uh he was

2240

01:32:26,090 --> 01:32:23,520

down with it because he's kind of of the

2241

01:32:28,850 --> 01:32:26,100

Houdini or James Randy School of being a

2242

01:32:30,530 --> 01:32:28,860

magician he doesn't like seeing he was

2243

01:32:32,689 --> 01:32:30,540

horrified when I told him what this

2244

01:32:34,490 --> 01:32:32,699

woman was doing and then we decided

2245

01:32:37,010 --> 01:32:34,500

let's send him in there as a terminally

2246

01:32:40,189 --> 01:32:37,020

ill cancer patient and see if she's

2247

01:32:44,149 --> 01:32:40,199

going to bite on that she bid on it hook

2248

01:32:48,050 --> 01:32:44,159

line and sinker my friends she bid on it

2249

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:48,060

hook line and sinker completely fell for

2250

01:32:54,530 --> 01:32:51,120

our deception now people can

2251

01:32:58,070 --> 01:32:54,540

claim that what I did was dishonest uh I

2252

01:33:01,010 --> 01:32:58,080

I disagree I believe that it was a fair

2253

01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:01,020

test of her super secret uh or her super

2254

01:33:06,110 --> 01:33:03,840

psychic powers you know I was really

2255

01:33:08,270 --> 01:33:06,120

hoping and so was Cedric going in there

2256

01:33:09,950 --> 01:33:08,280

me and him had a conversation and I said

2257

01:33:11,209 --> 01:33:09,960

Cedric what are you gonna do or she

2258

01:33:13,310 --> 01:33:11,219

knows right away that you're not

2259

01:33:14,870 --> 01:33:13,320

terminally ill and he said uh probably

2260

01:33:16,669 --> 01:33:14,880

[h__h] my pants because then that would

2261

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:16,679

mean her psychic powers are real and

2262

01:33:21,709 --> 01:33:18,719

I've never found a real psychic in my

2263

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:21,719

life and I said yeah me neither you know

2264

01:33:27,770 --> 01:33:25,440

we want it we wanted her to to succeed

2265

01:33:29,930 --> 01:33:27,780

here we wanted her to stop him and say

2266

01:33:32,510 --> 01:33:29,940

wait a minute I'm checking your aura you

2267

01:33:36,050 --> 01:33:32,520

don't have cancer you're not sick she

2268

01:33:38,510 --> 01:33:36,060

didn't do that she identified agreed

2269

01:33:41,930 --> 01:33:38,520

with him that he had cancer mentioned

2270

01:33:44,090 --> 01:33:41,940

his cancer while she was repairing his

2271

01:33:47,870 --> 01:33:44,100

Aura and that's how you know that she's

2272

01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:47,880

fake as [h__\h] sorry Sarah Adams your fake

2273

01:33:52,669 --> 01:33:50,880

superpowers are fake as [h__\h] your fake

2274

01:33:54,830 --> 01:33:52,679

superpowers are fake as [h__\h] and we've

2275

01:33:56,750 --> 01:33:54,840

proved it here if you're fake if your

2276

01:33:58,129 --> 01:33:56,760

superpowers weren't fake you would have

2277

01:34:00,169 --> 01:33:58,139

known that that gentleman didn't have

2278

01:34:01,370 --> 01:34:00,179

cancer you would have known shouldn't

2279

01:34:03,649 --> 01:34:01,380

you have known that we were being

2280

01:34:06,410 --> 01:34:03,659

deceitful right from the get-go because

2281

01:34:08,870 --> 01:34:06,420

you're intuitive you're psychic you can

2282

01:34:10,729 --> 01:34:08,880

you she's claimed all these superpowers

2283

01:34:12,350 --> 01:34:10,739

she's got telepathy wouldn't she have

2284

01:34:15,110 --> 01:34:12,360

been able to read my mind and now I was

2285

01:34:19,250 --> 01:34:15,120

trying to punk her and fool her no she

2286

01:34:21,470 --> 01:34:19,260

fell for it friends and I mean fell big

2287

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:21,480

Cedric told me that it was funny

2288

01:34:26,990 --> 01:34:24,560

you know like she gave him a hot reading

2289

01:34:29,090 --> 01:34:27,000

based on everything that I had told her

2290

01:34:31,250 --> 01:34:29,100

and here's what I told her I said he's

2291

01:34:34,189 --> 01:34:31,260

been struggling with this uh terrible

2292

01:34:36,050 --> 01:34:34,199

cancer for three years now and he's been

2293

01:34:37,850 --> 01:34:36,060

close to death a few times they say he

2294

01:34:41,930 --> 01:34:37,860

doesn't have long to live so he's very

2295

01:34:43,790 --> 01:34:41,940

psychologically you know fragile and you

2296

01:34:46,669 --> 01:34:43,800

know oh I can help him I can help him

2297

01:34:48,770 --> 01:34:46,679

she went to that reading and just

2298

01:34:53,209 --> 01:34:48,780

repeated everything that I told her

2299

01:34:56,330 --> 01:34:53,219

about our fake terminally ill cancer

2300

01:34:57,530 --> 01:34:56,340

patient proving once again that she's a

2301

01:34:59,689 --> 01:34:57,540

fraud

2302

01:35:01,550 --> 01:34:59,699

if she was really psychic she would have

2303

01:35:03,410 --> 01:35:01,560

known that I was lying to her she would

2304

01:35:05,870 --> 01:35:03,420

have known that that person wasn't sick

2305

01:35:07,490 --> 01:35:05,880

that they didn't have cancer according

2306

01:35:10,370 --> 01:35:07,500

to her she could diagnose people's

2307

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:10,380

illnesses by looking at their Aura why

2308

01:35:13,850 --> 01:35:11,760

did she not know that he didn't have

2309

01:35:16,610 --> 01:35:13,860

cancer why did she not know that he

2310

01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:16,620

wasn't sick after viewing his Aura and

2311

01:35:21,649 --> 01:35:19,199

diagnosing him no she gave him the same

2312

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:21,659

[h__\h] Spiel that she gave me I'm

2313

01:35:26,810 --> 01:35:23,760

aligning your chakras and clearing out

2314

01:35:29,870 --> 01:35:26,820

your negative energy you know I'm and

2315

01:35:32,270 --> 01:35:29,880

then she's I'm working on uh your lungs

2316

01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:32,280

I'm working on your brain I'm working on

2317

01:35:38,090 --> 01:35:35,040

this or that oh I can see that this area

2318

01:35:39,890 --> 01:35:38,100

is very affected by your illness no he

2319

01:35:41,930 --> 01:35:39,900

doesn't have any illness you dumb [h__\h]

2320

01:35:43,490 --> 01:35:41,940

he wasn't sick at all he told me he

2321

01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:43,500

didn't even have a cold for a year

2322

01:35:49,010 --> 01:35:46,320

before you gave him a healing session

2323

01:35:51,709 --> 01:35:49,020

right so what were you healing him for

2324

01:35:53,450 --> 01:35:51,719

and to her credit she did not charge me

2325

01:35:56,570 --> 01:35:53,460

for the sessions and she did not charge

2326

01:35:58,729 --> 01:35:56,580

me to send uh Cedric Taylor

2327

01:36:00,790 --> 01:35:58,739

for a healing session but she does

2328

01:36:03,470 --> 01:36:00,800

charge people that are terminally ill

2329

01:36:05,870 --> 01:36:03,480

250 dollars to do virtually the same

2330

01:36:08,570 --> 01:36:05,880

thing and that makes her a piece of [h__h]

2331

01:36:11,390 --> 01:36:08,580

that makes her a [h__h] low-life

2332

01:36:13,850 --> 01:36:11,400

scumbag you're gonna take advantage of

2333

01:36:15,110 --> 01:36:13,860

somebody that has a terminal illness

2334

01:36:17,090 --> 01:36:15,120

really

2335

01:36:18,649 --> 01:36:17,100

then you're a piece of [h__h] and I'm just

2336

01:36:20,450 --> 01:36:18,659

gonna say that you're a piece of [h__h] if

2337

01:36:22,129 --> 01:36:20,460

you take money from somebody that's

2338

01:36:23,629 --> 01:36:22,139

terminally ill and claim that you can

2339

01:36:26,090 --> 01:36:23,639

help them with their terminal illness

2340

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:26,100

with your [h__h] fake superpowers then

2341

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:27,840

you're a piece of [h__h] you're just a

2342

01:36:31,550 --> 01:36:29,520

piece of [h__h] and that's the way it is

2343

01:36:34,129 --> 01:36:31,560

and that's I'm allowed to think that you

2344

01:36:36,290 --> 01:36:34,139

know why Sarah because most people agree

2345

01:36:38,510 --> 01:36:36,300

with me that you're a [h__h] low life

2346

01:36:40,250 --> 01:36:38,520

if you do something like that most

2347

01:36:41,570 --> 01:36:40,260

people would agree with me that you're a

2348

01:36:43,129 --> 01:36:41,580

[h__h] low life for doing something

2349

01:36:44,810 --> 01:36:43,139

like that

2350

01:36:46,310 --> 01:36:44,820

now I have just one more I'm sorry

2351

01:36:47,810 --> 01:36:46,320

friends we went very long I didn't mean

2352

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:47,820

to go this long but this is a lot to

2353

01:36:52,370 --> 01:36:50,639

unpack and explain so uh I'm gonna I'm

2354

01:36:55,070 --> 01:36:52,380

just gonna share one more thing and that

2355

01:36:56,990 --> 01:36:55,080

is I'm gonna share her website and we

2356

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:57,000

can look at the claims that she makes on

2357

01:37:01,910 --> 01:36:59,280

her website

2358

01:37:07,790 --> 01:37:01,920

oh boy

2359

01:37:09,070 --> 01:37:07,800

let me ask you a question if you had God

2360

01:37:11,870 --> 01:37:09,080

Consciousness

2361

01:37:14,030 --> 01:37:11,880

Sarah shouldn't you have known that I

2362

01:37:16,370 --> 01:37:14,040

sent you a fake terminal cancer patient

2363

01:37:17,629 --> 01:37:16,380

if you already had God Consciousness but

2364

01:37:19,629 --> 01:37:17,639

somehow you're going to teach other

2365

01:37:23,149 --> 01:37:19,639

people how to achieve God Consciousness

2366

01:37:26,450 --> 01:37:23,159

oh and she's Hawking Gaia here

2367

01:37:29,750 --> 01:37:26,460

yeah you're a keynote speaker

2368

01:37:33,169 --> 01:37:29,760

keynote bullshitter whoa that's great

2369

01:37:36,770 --> 01:37:33,179

okay all right and uh just so everybody

2370

01:37:39,169 --> 01:37:36,780

understands uh oh look you can get an

2371

01:37:42,530 --> 01:37:39,179

animal healing session what is an animal

2372

01:37:46,669 --> 01:37:42,540

healing session one hour session is 250.

2373

01:37:50,750 --> 01:37:49,430

hello You Beautiful Soul I'm so glad you

2374

01:37:53,330 --> 01:37:50,760

are here let me take you through a

2375

01:37:54,890 --> 01:37:53,340

journey a journey that permeates

2376
01:37:57,050 --> 01:37:54,900
throughout the layers of your existence

2377
01:37:59,330 --> 01:37:57,060
and to your cells into your DNA into

2378
01:38:01,310 --> 01:37:59,340
your soul Elevate and align your

2379
01:38:02,930 --> 01:38:01,320
energistics to the highest attainable

2380
01:38:05,330 --> 01:38:02,940
level and embrace your inherent light

2381
01:38:07,550 --> 01:38:05,340
awaken the power and remove your

2382
01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:07,560
limitations to love and self-mastery

2383
01:38:13,250 --> 01:38:10,320
discover the love that you are and the

2384
01:38:17,689 --> 01:38:15,350
I work with the 12 I'm skipping around

2385
01:38:20,149 --> 01:38:17,699
work with the 12 chakra systems light

2386
01:38:22,490 --> 01:38:20,159
bodies The Arc claims mental emotional

2387
01:38:24,350 --> 01:38:22,500
spiritual and physical soul and divine

2388
01:38:26,570 --> 01:38:24,360

blueprints physical systems and much

2389

01:38:29,149 --> 01:38:26,580

more as a gifted and experienced

2390

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:29,159

intuitive I can assist in uncovering the

2391

01:38:32,750 --> 01:38:30,960

origins of your path and bringing you

2392

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:32,760

Clarity and a deeper understanding of

2393

01:38:37,729 --> 01:38:34,800

your current circumstances

2394

01:38:39,890 --> 01:38:37,739

oh some topics that can be covered in an

2395

01:38:42,169 --> 01:38:39,900

hour see the careful wording these are

2396

01:38:45,830 --> 01:38:42,179

topics that can be covered in that hour

2397

01:38:47,750 --> 01:38:45,840

for 250. soul guidance chakra Aura

2398

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:47,760

Channel Meridian balancing

2399

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:50,159

that's all nonsense channeling messages

2400

01:38:54,830 --> 01:38:52,800

from Spirit guides Angels archangels and

2401

01:38:57,110 --> 01:38:54,840

ascendant Masters oh I forgot that's

2402

01:38:58,970 --> 01:38:57,120

more superpowers of her she can Channel

2403

01:39:00,410 --> 01:38:58,980

messages from your Spirit guides your

2404

01:39:03,410 --> 01:39:00,420

angels your archangels and your

2405

01:39:06,890 --> 01:39:03,420

ascendant Masters past life releases

2406

01:39:10,129 --> 01:39:06,900

genetic re-patterning what the [h__\h] is

2407

01:39:12,350 --> 01:39:10,139

genetic read pattern re-patterning what

2408

01:39:15,950 --> 01:39:12,360

the [h__\h] is that did you just make that

2409

01:39:17,629 --> 01:39:15,960

up I don't know addictions repetitive

2410

01:39:19,850 --> 01:39:17,639

patterns

2411

01:39:21,970 --> 01:39:19,860

astral projection lucid dreaming anxiety

2412

01:39:23,930 --> 01:39:21,980

depression psychic attacks

2413

01:39:25,610 --> 01:39:23,940

empath's inner child aspects

2414

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:25,620

relationship with parents and other

2415

01:39:28,990 --> 01:39:28,080

family emotional blockages cords of

2416

01:39:32,890 --> 01:39:29,000

attachment

2417

01:39:35,870 --> 01:39:32,900

archetypal energies wow you know I swear

2418

01:39:40,430 --> 01:39:35,880

she had oh no anxiety and depression

2419

01:39:44,030 --> 01:39:42,290

so she doesn't say she's going to treat

2420

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,040

you for that but these are topics that

2421

01:39:51,950 --> 01:39:46,560

that can be covered book a one-hour

2422

01:39:57,229 --> 01:39:54,410

a one hour video session though if you

2423

01:40:02,030 --> 01:39:57,239

want her on video is 333 dollars and an

2424

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:02,040

in-person session is 555 wow

2425

01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:04,560

request a one hour video or in-person

2426

01:40:09,229 --> 01:40:07,440

session uh yeah I don't think I'll be

2427

01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:09,239

doing that but let's find out about the

2428

01:40:12,410 --> 01:40:10,800

animal healings because who needs a

2429

01:40:15,530 --> 01:40:12,420

veterinarian when you've got a crackpot

2430

01:40:17,330 --> 01:40:15,540

with fake superpowers oh my God is she

2431

01:40:19,970 --> 01:40:17,340

really [h__\h] doing this yes she is

2432

01:40:22,430 --> 01:40:19,980

book a one hour animal healing session

2433

01:40:24,290 --> 01:40:22,440

has your pet not been themselves lately

2434

01:40:25,850 --> 01:40:24,300

a distant energy healing can help your

2435

01:40:27,770 --> 01:40:25,860

pet come back to a more balanced

2436

01:40:29,450 --> 01:40:27,780

physical and emotional state most

2437

01:40:32,090 --> 01:40:29,460

animals respond very well to energy

2438

01:40:35,090 --> 01:40:32,100

healing Sarah uses Reiki telepathy

2439

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,100

there's more super powers she can heal

2440

01:40:40,370 --> 01:40:37,920

your [h__h] cat over the phone bro

2441

01:40:43,790 --> 01:40:40,380

that's another superpower we gotta add

2442

01:40:46,430 --> 01:40:43,800

that to the list she can heal animals

2443

01:40:48,890 --> 01:40:46,440

with her superpowers

2444

01:40:50,810 --> 01:40:48,900

wow

2445

01:40:52,910 --> 01:40:50,820

some topics that can be covered in an

2446

01:40:55,550 --> 01:40:52,920

hour include illness Missing Pets

2447

01:40:57,470 --> 01:40:55,560

depression she she can treat animal

2448

01:41:00,590 --> 01:40:57,480

depression is that another superpower

2449

01:41:03,290 --> 01:41:00,600

pain management anxiety new environment

2450

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:03,300

faster recovery from procedures or

2451

01:41:06,530 --> 01:41:04,560

surgery

2452

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:06,540

oh my God I can't believe that she's

2453

01:41:11,149 --> 01:41:08,159

making these kind of ridiculous claims

2454

01:41:14,270 --> 01:41:11,159

Animal Reiki reduces stress helps

2455

01:41:16,189 --> 01:41:14,280

emotional issues PTSD issues long

2456

01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:16,199

distance healing in the comfort of your

2457

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:17,760

home

2458

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:20,000

animal healing one hour

2459

01:41:24,830 --> 01:41:23,040

222 dollars so forget a veterinarian you

2460

01:41:26,990 --> 01:41:24,840

don't need a veterinarian you need this

2461

01:41:29,629 --> 01:41:27,000

[h__h] crazy girl who claims to at

2462

01:41:31,790 --> 01:41:29,639

various times either be uh an alien

2463

01:41:33,410 --> 01:41:31,800

hybrid or an actual alien she told me

2464

01:41:34,430 --> 01:41:33,420

she was not of this Earth and I said

2465

01:41:35,689 --> 01:41:34,440

what do you mean you're not in this

2466

01:41:38,270 --> 01:41:35,699

earth she said exactly what I said

2467

01:41:40,370 --> 01:41:38,280

Stephen I am not of this Earth okay

2468

01:41:43,310 --> 01:41:40,380

you're an alien so who needs a [h__\h]

2469

01:41:45,950 --> 01:41:43,320

veterinarian just give her 222 dollars

2470

01:41:49,490 --> 01:41:45,960

and she'll heal your pet [h__\h] the

2471

01:41:51,530 --> 01:41:49,500

veterinarian she's got super powers

2472

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:51,540

oh and there's a package then she's got

2473

01:41:55,970 --> 01:41:53,760

a multi-dimensional course

2474

01:41:58,609 --> 01:41:55,980

oh disclaimer let's read the decision

2475

01:42:00,709 --> 01:41:58,619

the disclaimer yeah look at this

2476

01:42:01,970 --> 01:42:00,719

oh look at this she's got to put the

2477

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:01,980

disclaimer

2478

01:42:05,570 --> 01:42:03,840

it's educational in nature and it's

2479

01:42:11,470 --> 01:42:05,580

provided only as general information and

2480

01:42:17,450 --> 01:42:14,390

yeah so this is the disclaimer I'm full

2481

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,460

of [h__h] if your superpowers were real

2482

01:42:21,649 --> 01:42:19,199

you wouldn't need a [h__h] what is this

2483

01:42:24,649 --> 01:42:21,659

a couple of pages if you put it in a

2484

01:42:30,649 --> 01:42:26,689

yeah look at this

2485

01:42:34,669 --> 01:42:32,689

this is great

2486

01:42:36,649 --> 01:42:34,679

any information presented on this

2487

01:42:39,229 --> 01:42:36,659

website about Energy Medicine is not

2488

01:42:41,570 --> 01:42:39,239

entitled intended to represent that

2489

01:42:43,609 --> 01:42:41,580

energy medicine is used to diagnose cure

2490

01:42:45,709 --> 01:42:43,619

treat or prevent any medical problems or

2491

01:42:49,129 --> 01:42:45,719

psychological disorder nor is Energy

2492

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:49,139

Medicine intended as a substitute for

2493

01:42:53,090 --> 01:42:50,639

seeking Professional Health Care advice

2494

01:42:56,990 --> 01:42:55,070

Sarah does not provide any medical

2495

01:42:58,669 --> 01:42:57,000

services and strongly advises that you

2496

01:43:03,350 --> 01:42:58,679

seek professional advice is appropriate

2497

01:43:08,090 --> 01:43:06,290

yeah any information stories examples or

2498

01:43:10,189 --> 01:43:08,100

testimonies presented on this website do

2499

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:10,199

not constitute a warranty guarantee or

2500

01:43:14,030 --> 01:43:11,760

prediction regarding the outcome of an

2501
01:43:16,250 --> 01:43:14,040
individual using such material contained

2502
01:43:17,570 --> 01:43:16,260
herein so this is the this is her ale

2503
01:43:20,510 --> 01:43:17,580
this is how she could get away with this

2504
01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:20,520
legally where she thinks she can she

2505
01:43:23,870 --> 01:43:22,320
thinks she can just post this disclaimer

2506
01:43:26,270 --> 01:43:23,880
and then she could [h__h] rip off

2507
01:43:27,530 --> 01:43:26,280
everybody she wants to with her fake

2508
01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:27,540
superpowers

2509
01:43:34,010 --> 01:43:31,679
you'd be in a hospital healing terminal

2510
01:43:35,689 --> 01:43:34,020
patients all day long you're not you

2511
01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,699
know why because your [h__h]

2512
01:43:39,950 --> 01:43:37,920
superpowers aren't real you're just a

2513
01:43:42,050 --> 01:43:39,960

crazy [h__\h] and I hate to say that but

2514

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:42,060

you're a crazy [h__\h] and to put it a

2515

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:43,679

little nicer

2516

01:43:49,129 --> 01:43:46,320

and and in all fairness I think that she

2517

01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:49,139

has psychological problems I think that

2518

01:43:53,510 --> 01:43:51,600

she suffered some abuse as a child given

2519

01:43:55,609 --> 01:43:53,520

her own stories about suffering abuse as

2520

01:43:57,770 --> 01:43:55,619

a child I believe that she suffered

2521

01:44:00,770 --> 01:43:57,780

severe psychological trauma and abuse as

2522

01:44:03,470 --> 01:44:00,780

a child and she's created altars that is

2523

01:44:06,169 --> 01:44:03,480

multiple personality disorder or uh

2524

01:44:07,370 --> 01:44:06,179

disassociative disease I'm I'm blanking

2525

01:44:08,990 --> 01:44:07,380

on what it's called now they don't call

2526

01:44:11,810 --> 01:44:09,000

it multiple personality disorder she

2527

01:44:13,609 --> 01:44:11,820

mentioned having altars to me oh and

2528

01:44:16,609 --> 01:44:13,619

that's another point that I'd like to

2529

01:44:18,109 --> 01:44:16,619

make she has a very uh Sarah Adams and

2530

01:44:20,810 --> 01:44:18,119

this is a small point but it's important

2531

01:44:22,970 --> 01:44:20,820

she has a very distinctive

2532

01:44:25,490 --> 01:44:22,980

um pattern of speech and she has a

2533

01:44:28,729 --> 01:44:25,500

speech impediment what do I mean listen

2534

01:44:31,970 --> 01:44:28,739

to her in any interview she does not

2535

01:44:34,570 --> 01:44:31,980

can't say or pronounce the letter g in

2536

01:44:37,310 --> 01:44:34,580

other words I may say interesting

2537

01:44:38,570 --> 01:44:37,320

interesting she doesn't do that she says

2538

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:38,580

interesting

2539

01:44:45,770 --> 01:44:43,440

letter g at the end of anything so she

2540

01:44:47,870 --> 01:44:45,780

continually does things like that one of

2541

01:44:50,570 --> 01:44:47,880

the times she was working on me she told

2542

01:44:53,030 --> 01:44:50,580

me that she was channeling my guardian

2543

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:53,040

angel and my guardian angel would talk

2544

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:54,960

to me and give me some advice and then

2545

01:45:00,290 --> 01:44:57,600

she kind of talked in a raspy voice but

2546

01:45:03,169 --> 01:45:00,300

she still did that the same speech

2547

01:45:05,510 --> 01:45:03,179

impediment so somehow my guardian angel

2548

01:45:08,330 --> 01:45:05,520

has the exact same speech impediment

2549

01:45:10,189 --> 01:45:08,340

that Sarah R Adams has I found that

2550

01:45:12,290 --> 01:45:10,199

interesting and proof that she's full of

2551

01:45:14,570 --> 01:45:12,300

[h__\h]

2552

01:45:17,149 --> 01:45:14,580

oh let's see the team we're gonna we're

2553

01:45:20,330 --> 01:45:17,159

gonna look at the team then yeah and

2554

01:45:25,330 --> 01:45:20,340

this is look she's got a PhD on her team

2555

01:45:29,570 --> 01:45:27,770

Dr Chad

2556

01:45:30,890 --> 01:45:29,580

I'm willing to bet that that doctor's

2557

01:45:32,570 --> 01:45:30,900

not a doctor

2558

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:32,580

a lot of these so-called doctors aren't

2559

01:45:39,470 --> 01:45:35,040

doctors

2560

01:45:43,910 --> 01:45:42,470

oh you know what um we should email each

2561

01:45:46,850 --> 01:45:43,920

of these people and say Here's the link

2562

01:45:46,860 --> 01:45:49,609

um yeah

2563

01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:51,410

I know there's a whole page of

2564

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:54,239

testimonials I I don't know if they're

2565

01:45:59,149 --> 01:45:56,639

real or uh if they're not real let's

2566

01:46:00,530 --> 01:45:59,159

read her about because this is uh this

2567

01:46:02,030 --> 01:46:00,540

is interesting Sarah has experienced

2568

01:46:04,850 --> 01:46:02,040

many things from seeing abductions and

2569

01:46:07,310 --> 01:46:04,860

seeing Angels who aided her her awakened

2570

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:07,320

Consciousness increased as she got older

2571

01:46:11,149 --> 01:46:09,119

she experienced the Supernatural and

2572

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:11,159

past lives in Egypt and Atlantis

2573

01:46:16,669 --> 01:46:14,400

telepathy weather abnormalities feeling

2574

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:16,679

others emotions well see that she's got

2575

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:18,239

a lot more superpowers that we didn't

2576

01:46:24,590 --> 01:46:22,080

even list remote viewing Quantum leaping

2577

01:46:27,229 --> 01:46:24,600

honey Quantum leaping was a [h__h]

2578

01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:27,239

television show there's no such thing as

2579

01:46:32,450 --> 01:46:29,280

Quantum leaping that was a [h__h]

2580

01:46:34,370 --> 01:46:32,460

television show you [h__h] Quantum Leap

2581

01:46:38,450 --> 01:46:34,380

is a television show it's not a

2582

01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:40,790

time travel among other alternate

2583

01:46:45,410 --> 01:46:43,440

realities Sarah has endured

2584

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:45,420

I've healed so much and believe every

2585

01:46:48,950 --> 01:46:47,280

day is a healing journey to Greater

2586

01:46:50,330 --> 01:46:48,960

Heights Sarah works with many clients

2587

01:46:52,910 --> 01:46:50,340

around the world and what she calls

2588

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:52,920

intuitive healing and except she's not

2589

01:46:56,750 --> 01:46:54,719

intuitive and she's not healing anybody

2590

01:46:59,990 --> 01:46:56,760

according to her own [h__h] disclaimer

2591

01:47:01,729 --> 01:47:00,000

on her website she's not healing anybody

2592

01:47:03,530 --> 01:47:01,739

but I love that she calls herself an

2593

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,540

intuitive healer and then tells me she

2594

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,239

doesn't heal people great great double

2595

01:47:11,149 --> 01:47:07,920

speak

2596

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:11,159

this includes using Homeopathy herbs

2597

01:47:16,930 --> 01:47:14,400

supplements diet superfoods detoxing

2598

01:47:20,330 --> 01:47:16,940

energy work essential oils visualization

2599

01:47:22,850 --> 01:47:20,340

meditation subtle energy work cellular

2600

01:47:25,729 --> 01:47:22,860

work there you go she says she works on

2601
01:47:28,189 --> 01:47:25,739
people in their cells when why I had the

2602
01:47:31,609 --> 01:47:28,199
sessions when Cedric Taylor the urban

2603
01:47:33,950 --> 01:47:31,619
entity uh fake terminally ill cancer

2604
01:47:35,870 --> 01:47:33,960
patient had the session she said she was

2605
01:47:38,930 --> 01:47:35,880
working on his cancer cells she told me

2606
01:47:41,870 --> 01:47:38,940
she was working on my cells in my liver

2607
01:47:43,550 --> 01:47:41,880
I think probably knows I drink too much

2608
01:47:45,169 --> 01:47:43,560
but doesn't take a psychic to figure

2609
01:47:47,330 --> 01:47:45,179
that out all the height and the

2610
01:47:48,890 --> 01:47:47,340
frequency of the temple and the precious

2611
01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:48,900
bodies we have been given she has made

2612
01:47:53,149 --> 01:47:51,119
TV appearances on Gaia including beyond

2613
01:47:55,490 --> 01:47:53,159

belief and Buzz saw as well as vice TV

2614

01:47:57,470 --> 01:47:55,500

the basis project co-hosting the Divine

2615

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:57,480

truth show on Revolution Radio and many

2616

01:48:01,669 --> 01:48:00,239

others Sarah Adams continues to be a

2617

01:48:03,410 --> 01:48:01,679

major force in the world of

2618

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:03,420

Enlightenment while healing many around

2619

01:48:06,229 --> 01:48:04,800

the world well there you go you're

2620

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:06,239

saying you're healing many around the

2621

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,550

and there's one other thing I wanted to

2622

01:48:18,410 --> 01:48:16,080

share which I think tells you everything

2623

01:48:21,350 --> 01:48:18,420

you need to know about Sarah Adams

2624

01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:21,360

products this is what this is she sells

2625

01:48:26,090 --> 01:48:22,639

snake oil

2626
01:48:29,810 --> 01:48:26,100
d-spark restores your spark and your qi

2627
01:48:32,810 --> 01:48:29,820
energy it's an alchemical aura charging

2628
01:48:35,689 --> 01:48:32,820
mineral formula that I call meditation

2629
01:48:38,450 --> 01:48:35,699
Zen in a bottle if you fly long flights

2630
01:48:40,250 --> 01:48:38,460
like me or need energy or simply just

2631
01:48:42,109 --> 01:48:40,260
want to bring your frequency up then D

2632
01:48:44,750 --> 01:48:42,119
spark is the perfect product for you

2633
01:48:47,090 --> 01:48:44,760
then I have a challenge for you Sarah

2634
01:48:49,310 --> 01:48:47,100
Adams tell me what the ingredients are

2635
01:48:51,229 --> 01:48:49,320
and show me scientific studies that

2636
01:48:54,290 --> 01:48:51,239
prove that the ingredients of this snake

2637
01:48:57,050 --> 01:48:54,300
oil do any of that [h__h] it's an

2638
01:49:00,530 --> 01:48:57,060

alchemical aura charging mineral formula

2639

01:49:03,229 --> 01:49:00,540

first of all you can't prove any of this

2640

01:49:05,090 --> 01:49:03,239

it could be [h__h] it could be salt

2641

01:49:07,729 --> 01:49:05,100

water in this bottle that you're selling

2642

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:07,739

it could be anything and you could say

2643

01:49:12,410 --> 01:49:10,320

that it's an alchemical or a charging

2644

01:49:15,950 --> 01:49:12,420

mineral formula how the [h__h] does

2645

01:49:18,770 --> 01:49:15,960

anybody know what a real alchemical or

2646

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:18,780

or is it Aura yeah Aura charging mineral

2647

01:49:22,189 --> 01:49:19,920

formula

2648

01:49:24,050 --> 01:49:22,199

and you call it meditation and Zen In A

2649

01:49:26,330 --> 01:49:24,060

Bottle

2650

01:49:28,430 --> 01:49:26,340

she could be selling anything is are you

2651

01:49:30,109 --> 01:49:28,440

selling that in the United States has it

2652

01:49:31,970 --> 01:49:30,119

been approved by the [h__h] Food and

2653

01:49:34,370 --> 01:49:31,980

Drug Administration to be a real

2654

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,380

alchemical Aura charging mineral formula

2655

01:49:40,490 --> 01:49:37,040

and by the way look at the [h__h] price

2656

01:49:44,149 --> 01:49:40,500

67 for this bottle of [h__h] snake oil

2657

01:49:45,770 --> 01:49:44,159

that's what she sells and by the way she

2658

01:49:48,109 --> 01:49:45,780

was selling some kind of homeopathic

2659

01:49:51,050 --> 01:49:48,119

remedies for people with covid and

2660

01:49:52,550 --> 01:49:51,060

defending doing that uh then I think her

2661

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:52,560

and her manager thought better of that

2662

01:49:56,510 --> 01:49:54,960

and they stopped selling that to my

2663

01:49:58,430 --> 01:49:56,520

knowledge best that I can recall they

2664

01:50:01,970 --> 01:49:58,440

were selling some kind of homeopathic

2665

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:01,980

remedy and they were pushing that on

2666

01:50:06,109 --> 01:50:04,320

people that had covid

2667

01:50:09,169 --> 01:50:06,119

that's another slime ball thing to do

2668

01:50:10,250 --> 01:50:09,179

selling people this fake snake oil and

2669

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:10,260

telling people that it's going to

2670

01:50:15,169 --> 01:50:12,480

supercharge their mineral or

2671

01:50:16,490 --> 01:50:15,179

supercharged their Aura is another snake

2672

01:50:19,430 --> 01:50:16,500

oil [h__h]

2673

01:50:21,410 --> 01:50:19,440

despicable thing that you're doing you

2674

01:50:22,490 --> 01:50:21,420

can't prove that helps anybody and you

2675

01:50:24,169 --> 01:50:22,500

could tell me you know you have

2676
01:50:25,970 --> 01:50:24,179
testimonials because she does she has

2677
01:50:28,129 --> 01:50:25,980
testimonials people saying I love that

2678
01:50:29,930 --> 01:50:28,139
the spark product I feel so much more

2679
01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,940
energy she could be selling [h__\h]

2680
01:50:34,370 --> 01:50:32,159
liquid meth in a bottle and that's why

2681
01:50:36,649 --> 01:50:34,380
people feel more energy what are the

2682
01:50:39,169 --> 01:50:36,659
ingredients why aren't you listing the

2683
01:50:41,149 --> 01:50:39,179
ingredients why are you proving that

2684
01:50:44,030 --> 01:50:41,159
this does anything other than line your

2685
01:50:46,189 --> 01:50:44,040
pockets with cash you [h__\h] low-life

2686
01:50:49,129 --> 01:50:46,199
scumball making money from Desperate

2687
01:50:51,229 --> 01:50:49,139
people looking for some kind of answers

2688
01:50:54,169 --> 01:50:51,239

looking for some kind of help oh and

2689

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:54,179

here we have our courses

2690

01:50:57,290 --> 01:50:54,960

thank you

2691

01:50:59,810 --> 01:50:57,300

which I think is great because a fake

2692

01:51:01,729 --> 01:50:59,820

psychic fake intuitive healer that can't

2693

01:51:04,129 --> 01:51:01,739

even tell the difference between a real

2694

01:51:07,790 --> 01:51:04,139

terminal cancer patient and a fake one

2695

01:51:09,890 --> 01:51:07,800

is somehow gonna train you on light

2696

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:09,900

being activation and she'll teach you

2697

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:12,239

how to create open and access Stargates

2698

01:51:17,570 --> 01:51:14,880

and portals

2699

01:51:20,030 --> 01:51:17,580

those are bold claims how much is this

2700

01:51:22,310 --> 01:51:20,040

course where I get to learn how to

2701
01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:22,320
access Stargates and portals create them

2702
01:51:25,910 --> 01:51:23,760
and open them

2703
01:51:28,490 --> 01:51:25,920
she claims that her course will teach

2704
01:51:30,649 --> 01:51:28,500
you to interact with ETS angels and

2705
01:51:32,510 --> 01:51:30,659
other light beings for the

2706
01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,520
multi-dimensional course Sarah guides

2707
01:51:37,310 --> 01:51:34,800
you on energy work Reiki detoxifying

2708
01:51:39,590 --> 01:51:37,320
diet meditation prayers positive mantras

2709
01:51:43,970 --> 01:51:39,600
past life regression Soul work

2710
01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:47,030
there it is in black and white

2711
01:51:53,090 --> 01:51:50,159
she claims she can upgrade your DNA

2712
01:51:55,490 --> 01:51:53,100
that's a fraudulent statement Sarah

2713
01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:55,500

that's a [h__\h] fraudulent statement

2714

01:51:59,570 --> 01:51:57,360

you cannot claim that you can upgrade

2715

01:52:01,490 --> 01:51:59,580

people's DNA we can look at somebody's

2716

01:52:02,930 --> 01:52:01,500

DNA before taking your course and after

2717

01:52:05,149 --> 01:52:02,940

taking your course and prove that

2718

01:52:07,490 --> 01:52:05,159

nothing changed you cannot upgrade

2719

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:07,500

people's DNA with your fake [h__\h]

2720

01:52:12,890 --> 01:52:10,159

super powers you [h__\h]

2721

01:52:14,330 --> 01:52:12,900

Jesus Christ she's going to upgrade your

2722

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:14,340

[h__\h] DNA

2723

01:52:19,070 --> 01:52:16,560

snow she's going to upgrade her [h__\h]

2724

01:52:21,229 --> 01:52:19,080

bank account stealing money from you

2725

01:52:23,450 --> 01:52:21,239

stupid [h__\h] dumb enough to give

2726

01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:23,460

her any money that's what she's gonna do

2727

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:25,920

that's what she's gonna do friends she's

2728

01:52:30,050 --> 01:52:27,360

gonna upgrade her [h__h] bank account

2729

01:52:31,970 --> 01:52:30,060

she's not upgrading your DNA she's not

2730

01:52:34,729 --> 01:52:31,980

gonna upgrade your DNA

2731

01:52:37,250 --> 01:52:34,739

no she's gonna upgrade her [h__h] bank

2732

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:37,260

account stealing money from [h__h] sick

2733

01:52:43,129 --> 01:52:40,080

people and vulnerable people

2734

01:52:44,770 --> 01:52:43,139

by the way uh I think there is a I'm

2735

01:52:48,669 --> 01:52:44,780

going to look I think there's a contact

2736

01:52:52,910 --> 01:52:48,679

uh email I could be wrong

2737

01:52:54,770 --> 01:52:52,920

uh no there isn't a contact email

2738

01:52:56,570 --> 01:52:54,780

but they're sure you could sure pay her

2739

01:52:59,390 --> 01:52:56,580

but there's no contact oh wait maybe

2740

01:53:05,689 --> 01:53:02,870

oh bookings at Sarah R Adams yeah here

2741

01:53:10,010 --> 01:53:05,699

here okay great I'm gonna just bear with

2742

01:53:10,020 --> 01:53:13,250

all right

2743

01:53:19,729 --> 01:53:15,649

I'm gonna go to my Gmail and I'm going

2744

01:53:24,109 --> 01:53:21,109

I'm gonna

2745

01:53:27,229 --> 01:53:24,119

send her the invite for the show

2746

01:53:29,209 --> 01:53:27,239

via her via email that means I will have

2747

01:53:31,550 --> 01:53:29,219

sent it to her manager I sent it to her

2748

01:53:33,050 --> 01:53:31,560

earlier today before she blocked me and

2749

01:53:35,450 --> 01:53:33,060

uh we're sending it to her contact email

2750

01:53:37,729 --> 01:53:35,460

so when she tells people I'm lying she

2751
01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:37,739
never said that she wouldn't go on my on

2752
01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:39,360
my show

2753
01:53:55,370 --> 01:53:41,760
uh

2754
01:54:02,830 --> 01:53:55,380
her the invitation to come and join the

2755
01:54:10,189 --> 01:54:06,890
you can join in the live show through

2756
01:54:12,050 --> 01:54:10,199
this link Sarah

2757
01:54:15,890 --> 01:54:12,060
otherwise

2758
01:54:19,850 --> 01:54:15,900
stop saying I'm lying

2759
01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:19,860
about you not being

2760
01:54:26,270 --> 01:54:24,000
willing to come on my show I'm not lying

2761
01:54:28,370 --> 01:54:26,280
here we go here's a [h__\h] link I'm

2762
01:54:30,590 --> 01:54:28,380
sending it to you Sarah right now I'm

2763
01:54:32,750 --> 01:54:30,600

sending you the [h__h] link if you want

2764

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:32,760

to come on you're more than welcome to

2765

01:54:40,850 --> 01:54:36,960

come on uh and there we go I have sent

2766

01:54:45,229 --> 01:54:43,070

then there you go so I sent it to your

2767

01:54:46,729 --> 01:54:45,239

manager I sent it to

2768

01:54:49,250 --> 01:54:46,739

um

2769

01:54:50,209 --> 01:54:49,260

I sent it to your manager I sent it to

2770

01:54:53,330 --> 01:54:50,219

you

2771

01:54:56,030 --> 01:54:53,340

via uh Facebook Messenger earlier today

2772

01:54:58,550 --> 01:54:56,040

and I've sent it to your email here we

2773

01:55:00,590 --> 01:54:58,560

are we're waiting for you do I think

2774

01:55:02,149 --> 01:55:00,600

you're gonna show up [h__h] no but I'd

2775

01:55:03,890 --> 01:55:02,159

like you to because then we can have a

2776
01:55:05,390 --> 01:55:03,900
conversation and maybe we could reach

2777
01:55:10,669 --> 01:55:05,400
some

2778
01:55:12,169 --> 01:55:10,679
you know just disagreeing or agreeing to

2779
01:55:13,729 --> 01:55:12,179
disagree because I think that's kind of

2780
01:55:16,010 --> 01:55:13,739
where we're at now we're just going to

2781
01:55:18,290 --> 01:55:16,020
agree to disagree

2782
01:55:20,209 --> 01:55:18,300
you claim you have superpowers and that

2783
01:55:22,729 --> 01:55:20,219
you heal people but then your disclaimer

2784
01:55:25,550 --> 01:55:22,739
says you're not healing people

2785
01:55:26,990 --> 01:55:25,560
yeah it's it's nice double speak right

2786
01:55:28,850 --> 01:55:27,000
is that how you get around criminal

2787
01:55:31,550 --> 01:55:28,860
prosecution or you think you're going to

2788
01:55:33,709 --> 01:55:31,560

get around criminal prosecution because

2789

01:55:35,629 --> 01:55:33,719

I don't think that's gonna work man I

2790

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:35,639

really don't think that's gonna work and

2791

01:55:41,090 --> 01:55:37,920

by the way I I'm sorry to that other

2792

01:55:43,490 --> 01:55:41,100

content creator but I talked to them

2793

01:55:44,990 --> 01:55:43,500

earlier and they're like yeah [h__h] let

2794

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:45,000

her put out whatever she's gonna put out

2795

01:55:48,470 --> 01:55:47,040

I I don't get a bunch of money I'm not

2796

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:48,480

collecting a bunch of money from people

2797

01:55:52,669 --> 01:55:51,119

and here's to their credit they gave me

2798

01:55:54,290 --> 01:55:52,679

all their financial records and I was

2799

01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:54,300

like Jesus I didn't ask for all this

2800

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:56,159

[h__h] but thank you now I know they're

2801

01:56:05,950 --> 01:55:57,360

full of [h__\h]

2802

01:56:10,490 --> 01:56:08,570

all right we're going to take some uh

2803

01:56:12,410 --> 01:56:10,500

we're gonna take some comments I will

2804

01:56:14,030 --> 01:56:12,420

devote I'm sorry to go so long this was

2805

01:56:15,950 --> 01:56:14,040

a hard presentation and thank you guys

2806

01:56:17,870 --> 01:56:15,960

for all being here we had great

2807

01:56:20,570 --> 01:56:17,880

attendance tonight

2808

01:56:23,510 --> 01:56:20,580

explain why you stole 50 from a supposed

2809

01:56:25,129 --> 01:56:23,520

dying cancer patient patient sleazy itch

2810

01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:25,139

I think you mean her and I don't she's

2811

01:56:34,850 --> 01:56:32,930

oh here we go

2812

01:56:36,649 --> 01:56:34,860

she can drop those letters proving her

2813

01:56:38,209 --> 01:56:36,659

Claim about others while she's at it I

2814

01:56:39,709 --> 01:56:38,219

want to see that yeah we all want to see

2815

01:56:42,109 --> 01:56:39,719

it drop the letters

2816

01:56:44,330 --> 01:56:42,119

you know how to screenshot [h__h] or your

2817

01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:44,340

manager does screenshot that [h__h] put it

2818

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:46,080

up on Facebook put it up on Twitter we

2819

01:56:50,149 --> 01:56:48,239

all want to see who's talking [h__h] about

2820

01:56:51,950 --> 01:56:50,159

other content creators behind their back

2821

01:56:54,410 --> 01:56:51,960

especially when they're just slandering

2822

01:56:55,609 --> 01:56:54,420

people and making [h__h] up that isn't

2823

01:56:57,890 --> 01:56:55,619

real

2824

01:57:05,810 --> 01:56:57,900

and uh people could prove that they're

2825

01:57:09,770 --> 01:57:08,450

yeah and so what if she was she's not

2826

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,780

but what does that have to do with

2827

01:57:14,089 --> 01:57:11,760

anything it's just her way of deflecting

2828

01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:14,099

she has no defense I think she felt like

2829

01:57:20,530 --> 01:57:16,320

a total [h__h] knowing that she fell

2830

01:57:25,370 --> 01:57:23,209

Sarah enema Adams yeah she's always

2831

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,380

pushing enemas maybe she's got an anal

2832

01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:27,360

fixation or something maybe she likes it

2833

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,239

I I don't know she's always pushing

2834

01:57:34,189 --> 01:57:32,159

enemas talking about how enemas can

2835

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:34,199

change your life and

2836

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:40,189

I will say that for a few weeks out of

2837

01:57:49,689 --> 01:57:42,480

the year I eat very high fiber try to

2838

01:57:56,570 --> 01:57:52,370

Vanessa thoris has dropped the letters b

2839

01:58:00,290 --> 01:57:58,430

yeah can we get them without things

2840

01:58:02,930 --> 01:58:00,300

blocked out yeah don't redact anything

2841

01:58:04,250 --> 01:58:02,940

don't protect people who are [h__h]

2842

01:58:08,209 --> 01:58:04,260

talking trash

2843

01:58:12,589 --> 01:58:08,219

yep production projection and deflection

2844

01:58:17,089 --> 01:58:15,169

it's ridiculous and it's crazy that this

2845

01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:17,099

woman can go around stealing money from

2846

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:19,199

people like this and that's what she's

2847

01:58:24,410 --> 01:58:21,599

doing I keep saying this and it makes a

2848

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:24,420

lot of sense if she if I protect like if

2849

01:58:27,410 --> 01:58:25,920

I knock on your door and say hey I'm

2850

01:58:29,149 --> 01:58:27,420

going to rebuild your deck and then I

2851

01:58:32,030 --> 01:58:29,159

just pretend to rebuild your deck and

2852

01:58:34,910 --> 01:58:32,040

keep your money that's fraud that's a

2853

01:58:37,189 --> 01:58:34,920

crime but somehow she could pretend to

2854

01:58:39,890 --> 01:58:37,199

align your chakras she could pretend to

2855

01:58:42,589 --> 01:58:39,900

repair your aura to pretend to upgrade

2856

01:58:46,149 --> 01:58:42,599

your DNA she's full of [h__h] she's just

2857

01:58:51,950 --> 01:58:49,550

so any comments or questions uh feel

2858

01:58:54,129 --> 01:58:51,960

free to put them in the live chat I'm

2859

01:58:57,050 --> 01:58:54,139

sorry to go so long uh without

2860

01:59:00,589 --> 01:58:57,060

interaction here

2861

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:02,870

I am interested in what you guys think

2862

01:59:10,669 --> 01:59:04,800

and I'm glad to finally get this thing

2863

01:59:14,810 --> 01:59:13,070

yeah it is telling she is making money

2864

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:14,820

off of claims of communication with

2865

01:59:20,089 --> 01:59:16,800

non-verbal autistic kids and animals

2866

01:59:21,709 --> 01:59:20,099

both can't confirm exactly so she could

2867

01:59:24,129 --> 01:59:21,719

just steal money from people and pretend

2868

01:59:26,209 --> 01:59:24,139

to work on your [h__\h] sick pad or talk

2869

01:59:28,850 --> 01:59:26,219

telepathically to your son that doesn't

2870

01:59:30,770 --> 01:59:28,860

speak and that bothered me a lot because

2871

01:59:33,410 --> 01:59:30,780

I got real emotional when I thought for

2872

01:59:35,330 --> 01:59:33,420

a moment that she may really have some

2873

01:59:36,770 --> 01:59:35,340

kind of insight and you know like oh

2874

01:59:39,530 --> 01:59:36,780

maybe she does know what his favorite

2875

01:59:42,050 --> 01:59:39,540

color is and things like that

2876

01:59:45,050 --> 01:59:42,060

and then by the way she failed miserably

2877

01:59:46,430 --> 01:59:45,060

cold reading uh me about him and started

2878

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:46,440

telling me all kinds of [h__h] that was

2879

01:59:50,990 --> 01:59:49,440

way way no way was it true you know like

2880

01:59:53,149 --> 01:59:51,000

telling me this favorite food was this

2881

01:59:55,609 --> 01:59:53,159

when me and my wife we know for sure

2882

01:59:58,370 --> 01:59:55,619

what his favorite food is uh by the way

2883

02:00:00,530 --> 01:59:58,380

it's pasta he devours pasta every time

2884

02:00:03,350 --> 02:00:00,540

there's any kind of pasta dish he eats

2885

02:00:05,450 --> 02:00:03,360

like a [h__h] wild hog he loves pasta

2886

02:00:07,370 --> 02:00:05,460

she said it was something else nope

2887

02:00:10,970 --> 02:00:07,380

something that he won't even eat

2888

02:00:14,750 --> 02:00:10,980

so she uses she's using

2889

02:00:16,669 --> 02:00:14,760

uh yeah I agree I don't know her but I

2890

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:16,679

bet she's watching right now hi Sarah

2891

02:00:19,729 --> 02:00:18,480

yeah her and her manager both of them

2892

02:00:21,950 --> 02:00:19,739

are [h__\h] cowards they're both

2893

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,960

watching I I know you're both watching

2894

02:00:25,729 --> 02:00:24,000

and if you guys want to be cowards go

2895

02:00:27,530 --> 02:00:25,739

ahead and be cowards and you can you

2896

02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:27,540

could deal with the fall out and you

2897

02:00:32,930 --> 02:00:30,239

know what Sarah [h__\h] you because you

2898

02:00:34,430 --> 02:00:32,940

said nobody watches this nobody listens

2899

02:00:36,109 --> 02:00:34,440

to me okay

2900

02:00:37,550 --> 02:00:36,119

I'm gonna put this out there in the

2901
02:00:39,890 --> 02:00:37,560
[h__\h] universe and we're gonna see who

2902
02:00:42,350 --> 02:00:39,900
listens to this [h__\h] how about that how

2903
02:00:44,450 --> 02:00:42,360
about that put that in your [h__\h] put

2904
02:00:46,669 --> 02:00:44,460
that in your [h__\h] fake biography of

2905
02:00:48,410 --> 02:00:46,679
your fake [h__\h] super powers I'm a

2906
02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:48,420
better psychic than you because I

2907
02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:50,159
predicted that you would be too cowardly

2908
02:00:54,770 --> 02:00:52,800
to do the final interview ask around I

2909
02:00:56,990 --> 02:00:54,780
told a lot of people who asked me what's

2910
02:00:58,609 --> 02:00:57,000
going on with this strange case of Sarah

2911
02:01:00,649 --> 02:00:58,619
Adams why haven't you ever finished that

2912
02:01:02,390 --> 02:01:00,659
and I told 10 different people that you

2913
02:01:03,470 --> 02:01:02,400

were ducking me and I didn't think that

2914

02:01:06,649 --> 02:01:03,480

you were ever going to do the interview

2915

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:06,659

so so far I'm a better [h__h] psychic

2916

02:01:10,129 --> 02:01:08,400

than you are because you didn't even

2917

02:01:16,189 --> 02:01:10,139

know that I sent you a fake terminal

2918

02:01:19,850 --> 02:01:18,350

of course she's watching they're

2919

02:01:21,830 --> 02:01:19,860

watching trying to figure out a damage

2920

02:01:23,330 --> 02:01:21,840

control plan right now and and guess

2921

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:23,340

what if nobody listens to me you don't

2922

02:01:28,370 --> 02:01:25,679

need a damage control plan I think you

2923

02:01:30,169 --> 02:01:28,380

know better Sarah I think you know a lot

2924

02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:30,179

of people are going to listen to this I

2925

02:01:41,149 --> 02:01:39,589

yes and her this is that's what it's

2926

02:01:43,129 --> 02:01:41,159

called thank you Vanessa Thor her

2927

02:01:45,169 --> 02:01:43,139

disassociative identity disorder is

2928

02:01:48,169 --> 02:01:45,179

likely copied from media

2929

02:01:50,750 --> 02:01:48,179

the chain the changing of her accent and

2930

02:01:53,149 --> 02:01:50,760

crap she saw on TV yeah she's got a

2931

02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:53,159

weird it's got a weird accent and then

2932

02:01:57,290 --> 02:01:55,199

here's another thing she claims that she

2933

02:01:59,089 --> 02:01:57,300

grew up in France she I asked her to

2934

02:02:01,490 --> 02:01:59,099

speak French somebody told me to got to

2935

02:02:03,410 --> 02:02:01,500

her with that she can't speak French how

2936

02:02:05,390 --> 02:02:03,420

the hell do you grow up in France and

2937

02:02:07,609 --> 02:02:05,400

you can't speak a word of French

2938

02:02:08,270 --> 02:02:07,619

I think that might be [\h__\h] I don't

2939

02:02:14,330 --> 02:02:08,280

know

2940

02:02:17,450 --> 02:02:14,340

that she told me panned out to be true

2941

02:02:19,129 --> 02:02:17,460

nothing nothing Sarah Adams you grew up

2942

02:02:21,050 --> 02:02:19,139

in France but you can't speak a word of

2943

02:02:22,669 --> 02:02:21,060

French and then I asked her I'm like

2944

02:02:25,250 --> 02:02:22,679

how long did you live in France you're

2945

02:02:27,649 --> 02:02:25,260

like oh until I was 18. you spent 18

2946

02:02:29,450 --> 02:02:27,659

years in France and you and I said I

2947

02:02:32,510 --> 02:02:29,460

said no really say anything to me in

2948

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:32,520

French I love I love the French language

2949

02:02:37,250 --> 02:02:35,040

especially a woman speaking French come

2950

02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:37,260

on say something in in French she

2951
02:02:40,250 --> 02:02:39,360
couldn't say a [\h__\h] word of friend of

2952
02:02:48,830 --> 02:02:40,260
French

2953
02:02:50,810 --> 02:02:48,840
than her

2954
02:02:53,390 --> 02:02:50,820
there's some suspect about that does

2955
02:02:56,209 --> 02:02:53,400
that mean she's making that up too

2956
02:02:57,530 --> 02:02:56,219
yes KB put that in your enema and shove

2957
02:03:00,649 --> 02:02:57,540
it yeah

2958
02:03:02,750 --> 02:03:00,659
yeah you [\h__\h] fake fraud [\h__\h] going

2959
02:03:04,010 --> 02:03:02,760
around telling people I'm lying telling

2960
02:03:06,530 --> 02:03:04,020
people that you won't come on my show

2961
02:03:08,750 --> 02:03:06,540
here we're on my show [\h__\h] you can come

2962
02:03:12,169 --> 02:03:08,760
on any minute you want we're on my show

2963
02:03:13,550 --> 02:03:12,179

[h__h] we're on my show right now I sent

2964

02:03:15,169 --> 02:03:13,560

you the invitation links all you got to

2965

02:03:16,669 --> 02:03:15,179

do is click on it and you could come

2966

02:03:19,010 --> 02:03:16,679

right on here you're more than welcome

2967

02:03:21,050 --> 02:03:19,020

and you can defend yourself or you could

2968

02:03:23,330 --> 02:03:21,060

send your [h__h] manager that weirdo

2969

02:03:24,890 --> 02:03:23,340

manager you have which by the way that

2970

02:03:26,810 --> 02:03:24,900

manager she has is completely and

2971

02:03:28,729 --> 02:03:26,820

totally in love with her he dedicates

2972

02:03:31,669 --> 02:03:28,739

his entire life to her

2973

02:03:34,010 --> 02:03:31,679

nobody does that out of just friendship

2974

02:03:35,689 --> 02:03:34,020

I think that guy's in love with her and

2975

02:03:38,030 --> 02:03:35,699

that's why he dedicates his entire life

2976

02:03:39,770 --> 02:03:38,040

to her

2977

02:03:43,850 --> 02:03:39,780

you know and there's all these issues

2978

02:03:46,189 --> 02:03:43,860

with her I didn't use I don't even know

2979

02:03:47,870 --> 02:03:46,199

Yes she'll say the champion's energy was

2980

02:03:50,089 --> 02:03:47,880

too hostile and that's why she won't go

2981

02:03:51,770 --> 02:03:50,099

I'll I'll calm down I'll come down we

2982

02:03:54,290 --> 02:03:51,780

could have a very reasonable discussion

2983

02:03:55,910 --> 02:03:54,300

I will be more than polite to you I

2984

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:55,920

won't interrupt you you can say your

2985

02:04:01,010 --> 02:03:57,360

piece you could come on here and say

2986

02:04:07,450 --> 02:04:01,020

whatever you like Sarah R Adams you know

2987

02:04:07,460 --> 02:04:13,609

220 an hour to talk to a poodle yeah

2988

02:04:17,870 --> 02:04:15,709

they always say nobody's watching it

2989

02:04:20,930 --> 02:04:17,880

they quote stuff going on on all our

2990

02:04:23,450 --> 02:04:20,940

shows yeah I know right or we get Corey

2991

02:04:24,530 --> 02:04:23,460

band gets caught listening to C.W

2992

02:04:26,330 --> 02:04:24,540

Channel

2993

02:04:28,370 --> 02:04:26,340

in the middle of a [h__\h] live stream

2994

02:04:31,850 --> 02:04:28,380

that he was when he was a guest on

2995

02:04:36,050 --> 02:04:33,950

anyways it was another case of could

2996

02:04:38,270 --> 02:04:36,060

save the world with my gifts and 4 000

2997

02:04:40,490 --> 02:04:38,280

IQ but nah I just got to open this site

2998

02:04:42,169 --> 02:04:40,500

and ask for money instead exactly if she

2999

02:04:45,530 --> 02:04:42,179

had these superpowers why didn't she

3000

02:04:48,050 --> 02:04:45,540

[h__\h] why doesn't she go [h__\h] heal

3001
02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:48,060
listen here's here's one for you Sarah

3002
02:04:51,410 --> 02:04:49,199
Adams

3003
02:04:53,450 --> 02:04:51,420
if you really can heal people with your

3004
02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:53,460
superpowers why aren't you spending day

3005
02:04:58,970 --> 02:04:57,599
and night in child cancer Awards

3006
02:05:01,430 --> 02:04:58,980
right

3007
02:05:03,410 --> 02:05:01,440
curing children of leukemia

3008
02:05:05,390 --> 02:05:03,420
it's because you can't because you're

3009
02:05:08,169 --> 02:05:05,400
[h__\h] fake superpowers aren't real

3010
02:05:11,570 --> 02:05:08,179
honey and you know

3011
02:05:13,790 --> 02:05:11,580
I took no pleasure in uh in any of this

3012
02:05:15,890 --> 02:05:13,800
tonight because I truly feel sorry for

3013
02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:15,900

her I think that she suffered traumatic

3014

02:05:20,990 --> 02:05:18,960

some kind of traumatic childhood abuse

3015

02:05:23,390 --> 02:05:21,000

and that caused her to have dissociative

3016

02:05:25,010 --> 02:05:23,400

disorder and multiple personality

3017

02:05:28,129 --> 02:05:25,020

disorder whatever you want to call it

3018

02:05:31,550 --> 02:05:28,139

and uh you know she even talked to me

3019

02:05:33,770 --> 02:05:31,560

about her altars he people with multiple

3020

02:05:35,870 --> 02:05:33,780

personality disorder have Alters people

3021

02:05:37,669 --> 02:05:35,880

with dissociative identity disorder

3022

02:05:40,250 --> 02:05:37,679

whatever you want to call it have altars

3023

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:40,260

altars are created from severe childhood

3024

02:05:47,229 --> 02:05:44,159

abuse okay so she herself told me she

3025

02:05:49,790 --> 02:05:47,239

had Alters that means she's got serious

3026

02:05:52,970 --> 02:05:49,800

psychological issues stemming from

3027

02:05:55,070 --> 02:05:52,980

childhood trauma so as much as I could

3028

02:05:58,370 --> 02:05:55,080

rag on her for being a disgusting

3029

02:06:01,790 --> 02:05:58,380

despicable low life of a human

3030

02:06:05,149 --> 02:06:01,800

being stealing money from sick people

3031

02:06:07,189 --> 02:06:05,159

I still have empathy for her because I

3032

02:06:09,709 --> 02:06:07,199

think that she suffered some kind of

3033

02:06:11,870 --> 02:06:09,719

childhood trauma that caused all of this

3034

02:06:14,870 --> 02:06:11,880

caused her to believe that she's special

3035

02:06:17,570 --> 02:06:14,880

she has super powers she's an alien

3036

02:06:20,810 --> 02:06:17,580

she's not from Earth you know I think

3037

02:06:22,609 --> 02:06:20,820

she's got real real problems and I hope

3038

02:06:25,490 --> 02:06:22,619

that she gets the help that she needs

3039

02:06:28,129 --> 02:06:25,500

and by the way wherever she's at in the

3040

02:06:30,709 --> 02:06:28,139

world I could maybe help facilitate some

3041

02:06:32,990 --> 02:06:30,719

psychological counseling for her and I

3042

02:06:34,850 --> 02:06:33,000

hope she gets it because maybe if she

3043

02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:34,860

got some counseling she would no longer

3044

02:06:40,129 --> 02:06:36,719

feel the need to rip people off to feel

3045

02:06:45,050 --> 02:06:43,370

foreign real high spiritual leader to

3046

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:45,060

threaten to send Corey good after your

3047

02:06:48,770 --> 02:06:46,800

perceived enemies and great discernment

3048

02:06:51,290 --> 02:06:48,780

to gossip with Natasha hateful

3049

02:06:53,030 --> 02:06:51,300

transphobed troll Heinz yeah [h__\h] her

3050

02:06:54,530 --> 02:06:53,040

too [h__\h] her right in her eyes [h__\h] the

3051

02:07:03,229 --> 02:06:54,540

both of you right in your eyes you're

3052

02:07:07,250 --> 02:07:05,450

Sarah better watch out for Mrs camping

3053

02:07:09,229 --> 02:07:07,260

after all that sexual talk and asking

3054

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:09,239

about cambian sexuality and pushing the

3055

02:07:15,609 --> 02:07:11,520

marriage problem talks yeah you know

3056

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:18,410

how do I explain this Vanessa Thor have

3057

02:07:22,189 --> 02:07:20,639

you ever had a male friend that was sort

3058

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,199

of trying to get with you even though he

3059

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:25,199

knew that you were married and he would

3060

02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:27,360

sort of like poke around to see if you

3061

02:07:30,830 --> 02:07:29,040

had problems with your wife or you

3062

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:30,840

weren't happy with your significant

3063

02:07:34,430 --> 02:07:32,880

other so they'd know if they had an in

3064

02:07:35,750 --> 02:07:34,440

or not that's kind of the thing I got

3065

02:07:37,669 --> 02:07:35,760

but I didn't think that she was

3066

02:07:39,830 --> 02:07:37,679

genuinely interested in pursuing

3067

02:07:42,669 --> 02:07:39,840

something with me I think she was just

3068

02:07:48,010 --> 02:07:42,679

trying to sweet talk me and and

3069

02:07:52,490 --> 02:07:50,270

someone talked to my husband like that

3070

02:07:56,930 --> 02:07:52,500

I'd go res fast yeah she I didn't even

3071

02:08:02,990 --> 02:08:00,770

she rips people off to pay for things

3072

02:08:05,570 --> 02:08:03,000

yeah and she made this big hubbab about

3073

02:08:08,570 --> 02:08:05,580

feeding the uh feeding some homeless

3074

02:08:10,550 --> 02:08:08,580

people in Egypt and uh I had some inside

3075

02:08:12,890 --> 02:08:10,560

story about that that it was all

3076

02:08:14,510 --> 02:08:12,900

publicity stunned

3077

02:08:16,250 --> 02:08:14,520

take from that what you will that's what

3078

02:08:22,729 --> 02:08:16,260

I've heard

3079

02:08:26,990 --> 02:08:24,770

yeah exactly out of mind she was working

3080

02:08:29,089 --> 02:08:27,000

me yeah I mean she tried everything to

3081

02:08:32,089 --> 02:08:29,099

get me to confirm her superpowers were

3082

02:08:34,850 --> 02:08:32,099

real or at least be

3083

02:08:37,250 --> 02:08:34,860

at least be not damaging to her claims

3084

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:37,260

and her reputation I guess was the last

3085

02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:38,880

sort of conversation we had about that

3086

02:08:42,350 --> 02:08:40,560

where she was like you know there's a

3087

02:08:44,750 --> 02:08:42,360

way that we can both still win in this

3088

02:08:46,250 --> 02:08:44,760

situation and I'm like both of us still

3089

02:08:47,810 --> 02:08:46,260

win what the [h__h] are you talking about

3090

02:08:49,790 --> 02:08:47,820

I'm gonna report what I think is

3091

02:08:52,010 --> 02:08:49,800

truthful and accurate um I don't care

3092

02:08:56,390 --> 02:08:52,020

who wins it's not a game it's not like

3093

02:09:02,450 --> 02:09:00,350

she's a hobelist yeah maybe and listen

3094

02:09:04,129 --> 02:09:02,460

I've talked to more than one male who

3095

02:09:06,770 --> 02:09:04,139

said that she tried to manipulate them

3096

02:09:08,510 --> 02:09:06,780

with her sexuality and you know God

3097

02:09:11,149 --> 02:09:08,520

bless her some women can get away with

3098

02:09:12,890 --> 02:09:11,159

doing [h__h] like that and uh it's very

3099

02:09:14,810 --> 02:09:12,900

effective for some women men are stupid

3100

02:09:16,490 --> 02:09:14,820

men are easily manipulated especially by

3101

02:09:19,010 --> 02:09:16,500

a pretty girl

3102

02:09:20,570 --> 02:09:19,020

uh do I think she's attractive I would

3103

02:09:22,669 --> 02:09:20,580

say that I think

3104

02:09:24,169 --> 02:09:22,679

I think she used to be before she

3105

02:09:26,209 --> 02:09:24,179

started messing with her face with all

3106

02:09:27,470 --> 02:09:26,219

these surgeries and injections and I

3107

02:09:29,870 --> 02:09:27,480

don't know what's going on with her nail

3108

02:09:32,689 --> 02:09:29,880

but she looks like pulled plastic fake

3109

02:09:35,089 --> 02:09:32,699

Barbie right now you know and it's

3110

02:09:36,649 --> 02:09:35,099

unfortunate to like I I think she looked

3111

02:09:39,169 --> 02:09:36,659

much better before she did any of that

3112

02:09:40,910 --> 02:09:39,179

[h__h] but I guess I think maybe she lives

3113

02:09:43,129 --> 02:09:40,920

in California or LA and you know

3114

02:09:46,430 --> 02:09:43,139

everybody does that out there to her

3115

02:09:48,050 --> 02:09:46,440

credit or to her in her defense but you

3116

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:48,060

know she's getting all these lip

3117

02:09:53,390 --> 02:09:50,400

injections and she's got these huge fake

3118

02:09:54,649 --> 02:09:53,400

lips now and her faces looks all pulled

3119

02:09:57,770 --> 02:09:54,659

like she had

3120

02:10:00,109 --> 02:09:57,780

a facelift at her age why would you even

3121

02:10:01,070 --> 02:10:00,119

have a facelift but okay

3122

02:10:03,649 --> 02:10:01,080

um

3123

02:10:05,450 --> 02:10:03,659

yeah

3124

02:10:07,669 --> 02:10:05,460

friend said a bartender was hitting on

3125

02:10:10,370 --> 02:10:07,679

my cuz she's flirting for tips and she

3126

02:10:12,830 --> 02:10:10,380

ain't though my dog's skin yeah you ever

3127

02:10:14,450 --> 02:10:12,840

notice like a pretty listen it's just a

3128

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:14,460

way of the world like a pretty waitress

3129

02:10:19,370 --> 02:10:17,760

is gonna make twice as much as uh a not

3130

02:10:21,530 --> 02:10:19,380

so attractive waitress that's just the

3131

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,540

way the world works and I was a waiter

3132

02:10:25,729 --> 02:10:23,760

boy I when I was a waiter I wouldn't

3133

02:10:27,229 --> 02:10:25,739

flirt with the dudes I would flirt with

3134

02:10:29,149 --> 02:10:27,239

their wives or I would just make

3135

02:10:31,609 --> 02:10:29,159

comments so their wives liked me because

3136

02:10:34,010 --> 02:10:31,619

I knew the wife was deciding on the tip

3137

02:10:35,629 --> 02:10:34,020

you know I used to joke and say things

3138

02:10:37,310 --> 02:10:35,639

like oh how you doing today you're

3139

02:10:39,229 --> 02:10:37,320

living the dream are you having a nice

3140

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:39,239

dinner out with your daughter and I knew

3141

02:10:43,490 --> 02:10:41,040

that was a guy's wife but I would say

3142

02:10:47,149 --> 02:10:43,500

that and then they would tip me really

3143

02:10:49,729 --> 02:10:47,159

well so the world is sometimes about

3144

02:10:51,649 --> 02:10:49,739

careful manipulation and we all do it I

3145

02:10:53,930 --> 02:10:51,659

guess she does it a lot more than others

3146

02:10:55,250 --> 02:10:53,940

that's what I'll say you know some of

3147

02:10:59,870 --> 02:10:55,260

that's harmless you're just trying to

3148

02:11:07,370 --> 02:11:02,689

yeah Mario heat she's pretty crazy she's

3149

02:11:11,330 --> 02:11:09,709

yeah but friends uh you know

3150

02:11:13,010 --> 02:11:11,340

again I'm going to stress the point that

3151

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:13,020

I think she needs psychological help and

3152

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,159

assistance

3153

02:11:17,930 --> 02:11:16,320

we've heard her make clay I've heard her

3154

02:11:20,149 --> 02:11:17,940

make claims of all kinds of different

3155

02:11:22,129 --> 02:11:20,159

stuff from being an alien to being a

3156

02:11:26,450 --> 02:11:22,139

half human hybrid that was experimented

3157

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:26,460

on to uh she had that black goo injected

3158

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:28,320

in her as a child and it made her

3159

02:11:32,149 --> 02:11:30,719

stronger instead of killing her and this

3160

02:11:34,030 --> 02:11:32,159

and that and that's what gave her her

3161

02:11:37,310 --> 02:11:34,040

powers she's got like three different

3162

02:11:40,189 --> 02:11:37,320

superhero origin stories for how she got

3163

02:11:42,109 --> 02:11:40,199

her superpowers the first was that she

3164

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:42,119

was abducted as a child and experimented

3165

02:11:46,010 --> 02:11:44,159

on in like a project Montauk like

3166

02:11:48,890 --> 02:11:46,020

situation and they injected this

3167

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:48,900

artificially intelligent nano technology

3168

02:11:53,689 --> 02:11:51,360

black goo into her that rebuilt her

3169

02:11:55,609 --> 02:11:53,699

cellular structure and gave her all

3170

02:11:56,689 --> 02:11:55,619

these super power you know superhuman

3171

02:12:00,770 --> 02:11:56,699

abilities

3172

02:12:04,129 --> 02:12:00,780

then later she changed that to she's a

3173

02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:04,139

human hybrid half human half alien human

3174

02:12:09,470 --> 02:12:06,960

hybrid and that her mother had some

3175

02:12:11,689 --> 02:12:09,480

connection to a military base where they

3176

02:12:14,270 --> 02:12:11,699

stored bodies and they injected alien

3177

02:12:17,209 --> 02:12:14,280

DNA into her and this and that

3178

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,219

uh and then it was I'm just an alien I'm

3179

02:12:22,430 --> 02:12:18,960

not of this Earth so we've got she's

3180

02:12:26,930 --> 02:12:22,440

retconned her super super power origin

3181

02:12:30,770 --> 02:12:29,270

yeah I agree with you I made good

3182

02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:30,780

commission at Comcast all phone work

3183

02:12:33,709 --> 02:12:32,159

it's just about talking to people like

3184

02:12:36,410 --> 02:12:33,719

Regular People and be comfortable with

3185

02:12:38,990 --> 02:12:36,420

them yeah but I mean you know what I

3186

02:12:40,970 --> 02:12:39,000

mean about like every a lot of jobs you

3187

02:12:43,790 --> 02:12:40,980

have to subtly manipulate people to get

3188

02:12:46,430 --> 02:12:43,800

your commission or your bonus or your

3189

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:46,440

tip and you know that I don't think that

3190

02:12:49,490 --> 02:12:48,000

there's any harm in that but when you

3191

02:12:51,770 --> 02:12:49,500

get to the point where you're literally

3192

02:12:54,050 --> 02:12:51,780

manipulating people to take 250 an hour

3193

02:12:58,550 --> 02:12:54,060

to work on their [h__\h] sick poodle

3194

02:13:02,450 --> 02:13:01,129

thank you for all you do Stephen Adam

3195

02:13:04,189 --> 02:13:02,460

I'm going to spend the night looking

3196

02:13:05,810 --> 02:13:04,199

over your site my apologies I have not

3197

02:13:07,370 --> 02:13:05,820

heard of it before today out of mine has

3198

02:13:11,810 --> 02:13:07,380

an incredible sight and you're gonna

3199

02:13:14,270 --> 02:13:11,820

love it join and uh she posts everything

3200

02:13:16,850 --> 02:13:14,280

there everything going on is a

3201

02:13:18,530 --> 02:13:16,860

paranormal conspiracy land UFO land out

3202

02:13:23,330 --> 02:13:18,540

of Minds guided on their site it's

3203

02:13:26,810 --> 02:13:25,189

yeah the claim she made about her mother

3204

02:13:28,669 --> 02:13:26,820

her mother is still alive can she get

3205

02:13:30,770 --> 02:13:28,679

her mother to verify the story well she

3206

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:30,780

could do I think she's going to Jasmine

3207

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:36,109

have her mother verify her [h__h] story

3208

02:13:44,930 --> 02:13:43,010

yes evolving Mark Tarana good point

3209

02:13:49,069 --> 02:13:44,940

evolving narratives that's a red flag

3210

02:13:52,310 --> 02:13:49,079

yes it is yes it is oh and by the way uh

3211

02:13:54,890 --> 02:13:52,320

Sarah Adams also knows my personal

3212

02:13:57,530 --> 02:13:54,900

Sarah you you have my personal cell

3213

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:57,540

phone number you've called me 15 times

3214

02:14:02,030 --> 02:14:00,719

probably maybe more right you know there

3215

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:02,040

was a time when she would just call me

3216

02:14:04,910 --> 02:14:03,599

out of the blue and say like I just

3217

02:14:06,890 --> 02:14:04,920

wanted to check in with you and see how

3218

02:14:08,810 --> 02:14:06,900

you're doing and again like it didn't

3219

02:14:11,209 --> 02:14:08,820

come off as genuine it came off as if

3220

02:14:13,490 --> 02:14:11,219

she was trying to manipulate me into

3221

02:14:15,470 --> 02:14:13,500

being her friend and it almost worked I

3222

02:14:16,729 --> 02:14:15,480

almost didn't do this I put it on for so

3223

02:14:19,010 --> 02:14:16,739

long because I didn't want to go hard

3224

02:14:21,050 --> 02:14:19,020

and crazy at her because I truly feel

3225

02:14:23,330 --> 02:14:21,060

sorry for her she's got mental problems

3226

02:14:26,270 --> 02:14:23,340

that's what I'll say I truly feel sorry

3227

02:14:28,490 --> 02:14:26,280

for her she's got mental problems she

3228

02:14:31,010 --> 02:14:28,500

needs psychological counseling and help

3229

02:14:33,169 --> 02:14:31,020

call her Stephen I can't because she

3230

02:14:35,390 --> 02:14:33,179

always called me from Facebook Messenger

3231

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:35,400

or some weird number and I got a new

3232

02:14:40,189 --> 02:14:37,920

cell phone so I don't have her as a

3233

02:14:41,689 --> 02:14:40,199

contact anymore she always called me

3234

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:41,699

from different phone numbers and then

3235

02:14:45,050 --> 02:14:43,199

she explained it one time and said well

3236

02:14:46,729 --> 02:14:45,060

I'm house sitting so I'm calling from

3237

02:14:48,950 --> 02:14:46,739

the landline and that kind of made sense

3238

02:14:50,629 --> 02:14:48,960

I guess but then I would call back that

3239

02:14:52,310 --> 02:14:50,639

number the next day and there'd be

3240

02:15:02,330 --> 02:14:52,320

somebody there that didn't know Sarah

3241

02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:05,330

yeah uh so you know I guess we're gonna

3242

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:13,189

if anybody else has any uh any comments

3243

02:15:17,450 --> 02:15:14,400

questions

3244

02:15:18,890 --> 02:15:17,460

uh yeah and spooky corner right now I

3245

02:15:20,510 --> 02:15:18,900

would if I could I really would I

3246

02:15:22,609 --> 02:15:20,520

thought of that but I really and truly

3247

02:15:24,830 --> 02:15:22,619

just got a new cell phone last month

3248

02:15:26,689 --> 02:15:24,840

and she hasn't called me in a few months

3249

02:15:29,569 --> 02:15:26,699

so I didn't have any of the numbers that

3250

02:15:30,950 --> 02:15:29,579

and like I said it was like weird like I

3251

02:15:33,649 --> 02:15:30,960

couldn't call her back in any of the

3252

02:15:34,850 --> 02:15:33,659

numbers she called me from

3253

02:15:37,490 --> 02:15:34,860

um

3254

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:37,500

then she wouldn't have

3255

02:15:43,010 --> 02:15:40,079

did if she's a hybrid with healing

3256

02:15:45,050 --> 02:15:43,020

powers she could make her psyche hole if

3257

02:15:47,209 --> 02:15:45,060

she has memories of her Alters actions

3258

02:15:49,729 --> 02:15:47,219

then she doesn't have the ID she's

3259

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:49,739

malingering yeah I don't know I'm not a

3260

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:50,880

psychologist but there's really

3261

02:15:59,330 --> 02:15:52,320

something serious going on with her

3262

02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:01,069

so I guess we're going to wrap things up

3263

02:16:11,629 --> 02:16:03,599

here I have some other things to do this

3264

02:16:17,149 --> 02:16:15,530

but Jolly said uh I'm sorry Jolly said

3265

02:16:19,129 --> 02:16:17,159

uh

3266

02:16:21,950 --> 02:16:19,139

I'm working and the boss is asking why

3267

02:16:24,890 --> 02:16:21,960

I'm laughing and then said it's okay I

3268

02:16:29,629 --> 02:16:27,530

Jolly Bridge Burner when are we going to

3269

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:29,639

get an update on the cases

3270

02:16:34,849 --> 02:16:33,120

from Judge jolly

3271

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:34,859

the primary difference between those

3272

02:16:38,209 --> 02:16:37,200

with disassociative disorder and those

3273

02:16:40,310 --> 02:16:38,219

without

3274

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:40,320

is just Amnesia the fractured States

3275

02:16:44,209 --> 02:16:42,479

meaning she wouldn't recall any anything

3276

02:16:46,370 --> 02:16:44,219

while an altar

3277

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:46,380

wow that's interesting

3278

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:48,719

and I'm going to sort that's interesting

3279

02:16:52,250 --> 02:16:50,399

those are both valid points thank you

3280

02:16:53,929 --> 02:16:52,260

yeah she talked about her Alters a lot

3281

02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:53,939

and that made me uncomfortable because I

3282

02:16:58,250 --> 02:16:55,679

was thinking aren't Alters created when

3283

02:17:01,070 --> 02:16:58,260

somebody's like very severely physically

3284

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:01,080

or sexually abused as a child I thought

3285

02:17:04,370 --> 02:17:02,880

that that was the case I haven't done

3286

02:17:05,870 --> 02:17:04,380

much reading on it but I thought that

3287

02:17:07,610 --> 02:17:05,880

that was the case so she made me very

3288

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:07,620

uncomfortable because on multiple

3289

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:09,359

conversations she said I'm bringing in

3290

02:17:14,450 --> 02:17:12,240

my Altar and then a few times she said

3291

02:17:17,150 --> 02:17:14,460

that she was going to channel my

3292

02:17:18,950 --> 02:17:17,160

guardian angel or something and and she

3293

02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:18,960

just talked with a little like a hoarse

3294

02:17:23,570 --> 02:17:21,840

voice or I don't know you know but I'm

3295

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:23,580

happy to put the Strange Case of Sarah

3296

02:17:28,610 --> 02:17:26,880

Adams behind me now uh we've done three

3297

02:17:30,530 --> 02:17:28,620

this is part three we've done three

3298

02:17:33,889 --> 02:17:30,540

parts I've explained this the best that

3299

02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:33,899

I could and uh you know

3300

02:17:38,690 --> 02:17:35,280

I did the best that I could

3301
02:17:39,770 --> 02:17:38,700
investigating her claims and again my

3302
02:17:43,549 --> 02:17:39,780
major

3303
02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:43,559
goal was to Simply

3304
02:17:48,410 --> 02:17:46,080
prove or disprove that her claims

3305
02:17:50,509 --> 02:17:48,420
superpowers were real or not

3306
02:17:53,929 --> 02:17:50,519
I believe that we've sufficiently proven

3307
02:17:56,270 --> 02:17:53,939
that her superpowers are [h__\h] so it

3308
02:17:57,709 --> 02:17:56,280
is what it is and you know still some

3309
02:17:59,650 --> 02:17:57,719
people are still going to believe her

3310
02:18:02,209 --> 02:17:59,660
and some people are gonna believe me

3311
02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:02,219
that's just the way the you know the

3312
02:18:05,870 --> 02:18:05,280
ball bounces that's the way things go

3313
02:18:08,690 --> 02:18:05,880

um

3314

02:18:16,910 --> 02:18:08,700

yeah she must have watched Sybil or

3315

02:18:20,089 --> 02:18:18,709

spooky has a superpower what's your

3316

02:18:22,730 --> 02:18:20,099

superpower spooky maybe we can

3317

02:18:26,209 --> 02:18:22,740

investigate you next

3318

02:18:29,810 --> 02:18:28,070

also the identities are easy created

3319

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:29,820

because of childhood trauma say a female

3320

02:18:34,009 --> 02:18:32,399

was abused some would make a boy altered

3321

02:18:35,629 --> 02:18:34,019

because girls think boys are stronger

3322

02:18:40,450 --> 02:18:35,639

yeah and I believe that she has male

3323

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:42,830

Spooky's superpowers to make Stephen

3324

02:18:46,610 --> 02:18:44,880

cambian drink and stream for six hours

3325

02:18:48,469 --> 02:18:46,620

hey you could say whatever you want

3326

02:18:50,089 --> 02:18:48,479

spooky that was kind of fun that's why I

3327

02:18:51,950 --> 02:18:50,099

didn't end it I was like well we're all

3328

02:18:53,929 --> 02:18:51,960

having a good conversation and I got

3329

02:18:55,790 --> 02:18:53,939

[h__h] to do I had nothing to do that

3330

02:18:58,429 --> 02:18:55,800

night so I was like we're just gonna

3331

02:19:01,250 --> 02:18:58,439

keep this thing going and also I'm happy

3332

02:19:02,929 --> 02:19:01,260

to report that the hard fast two hour

3333

02:19:05,450 --> 02:19:02,939

stop whatever it was when I first

3334

02:19:07,610 --> 02:19:05,460

started this new channel if I went a

3335

02:19:09,530 --> 02:19:07,620

minute over two hours it would take five

3336

02:19:11,929 --> 02:19:09,540

days for the stream to show up on the

3337

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:11,939

channel I don't know why maybe they were

3338

02:19:16,610 --> 02:19:14,399

prioritizing new channels or you know

3339

02:19:18,770 --> 02:19:16,620

the processing for new channels was set

3340

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:18,780

super low but whatever it is that's gone

3341

02:19:24,410 --> 02:19:20,399

now so we don't have a two hour limit

3342

02:19:27,230 --> 02:19:24,420

anymore that's good news and oh also

3343

02:19:29,089 --> 02:19:27,240

I just want to uh I just wanna check in

3344

02:19:31,849 --> 02:19:29,099

with PayPal I didn't do this I didn't

3345

02:19:32,570 --> 02:19:31,859

get the begging bowl out today

3346

02:19:35,030 --> 02:19:32,580

um

3347

02:19:39,169 --> 02:19:35,040

but I want to check in with PayPal if we

3348

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:39,179

see if we have any uh new donations

3349

02:19:49,310 --> 02:19:41,040

oh geez why hasn't asking me for all

3350

02:20:05,889 --> 02:19:52,490

I think I'm not a robot

3351

02:20:12,110 --> 02:20:08,330

all right that's letting me in now I

3352

02:20:14,750 --> 02:20:12,120

don't know what it is with PayPal like

3353

02:20:17,330 --> 02:20:14,760

okay friends let me look at my activity

3354

02:20:21,950 --> 02:20:19,429

okay so we didn't get any new PayPal

3355

02:20:25,969 --> 02:20:21,960

donations but we did get a huge PayPal

3356

02:20:28,190 --> 02:20:25,979

donation of 75 from Dan Hogan on October

3357

02:20:31,010 --> 02:20:28,200

30th so thank you very much and then on

3358

02:20:34,429 --> 02:20:31,020

October 27th riemc donated 10 thank you

3359

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:34,439

very much uh Jonah's side donated five

3360

02:20:42,010 --> 02:20:37,680

dollars October 14th and then we had

3361

02:20:46,010 --> 02:20:42,020

someone with the initials a s s

3362

02:20:49,370 --> 02:20:46,020

donated 15 October 6th that brings uh

3363

02:20:52,490 --> 02:20:49,380

you know and uh also just a point to

3364

02:20:55,730 --> 02:20:52,500

mention that the uh patreon this month

3365

02:20:58,309 --> 02:20:55,740

is all delivered so you guys all got

3366

02:21:00,650 --> 02:20:58,319

your PayPal benefit or patreon benefits

3367

02:21:04,370 --> 02:21:00,660

there was a an audio Journal this month

3368

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:04,380

there was three hours and 15 minutes of

3369

02:21:11,389 --> 02:21:07,920

the audio from the Mind hat project and

3370

02:21:13,550 --> 02:21:11,399

also I put my drone stream I you spooky

3371

02:21:15,710 --> 02:21:13,560

you think that six hour drunk stream was

3372

02:21:17,330 --> 02:21:15,720

crazy you should have seen the two hour

3373

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:17,340

drug stream or hour and a half drunk

3374

02:21:20,690 --> 02:21:19,200

dream I did

3375

02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:20,700

um

3376

02:21:25,429 --> 02:21:23,280

about Michael Horn in the Billy Meyer

3377

02:21:27,710 --> 02:21:25,439

cult I agree with everything I said but

3378

02:21:30,050 --> 02:21:27,720

I still pulled that down because

3379

02:21:32,270 --> 02:21:30,060

I was like slurring my words and [h__h] I

3380

02:21:35,150 --> 02:21:32,280

was 10 or 12 Beers in when I started the

3381

02:21:37,370 --> 02:21:35,160

stream so I decided to pull it down from

3382

02:21:38,990 --> 02:21:37,380

our public channel here but I thought

3383

02:21:40,910 --> 02:21:39,000

that my patreon supporters are

3384

02:21:43,610 --> 02:21:40,920

supporters and people asked me why they

3385

02:21:46,309 --> 02:21:43,620

couldn't see it or God damn I missed it

3386

02:21:49,070 --> 02:21:46,319

can you send it to me so give me the

3387

02:21:50,929 --> 02:21:49,080

Dollar on patreon and you two can see my

3388

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:50,939

drunk stream

3389

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:53,040

Vanessa Thor says I came into the show

3390

02:21:56,510 --> 02:21:54,960

thinking Sarah was harmless and I walk

3391

02:21:58,610 --> 02:21:56,520

out sick that she threatens other

3392

02:22:00,770 --> 02:21:58,620

content creators with no good uses

3393

02:22:04,670 --> 02:22:00,780

non-verbal autistic kids and animals and

3394

02:22:07,969 --> 02:22:04,680

her sexuality to prey on people yeah

3395

02:22:09,889 --> 02:22:07,979

yeah Stephen Canby and Zuckerberg's

3396

02:22:16,610 --> 02:22:09,899

latest man Droid what's that about

3397

02:22:23,389 --> 02:22:19,670

the sexuality is still debatable though

3398

02:22:27,650 --> 02:22:25,429

it could have been my perception maybe I

3399

02:22:30,349 --> 02:22:27,660

you know I don't want to say wishful

3400

02:22:31,790 --> 02:22:30,359

thinking but like I've been married a

3401
02:22:33,530 --> 02:22:31,800
long time but I know when a girl is

3402
02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:33,540
flirting with me still

3403
02:22:37,969 --> 02:22:36,000
at least I think I do

3404
02:22:39,469 --> 02:22:37,979
um but I don't believe that she had any

3405
02:22:40,849 --> 02:22:39,479
interest in me other than trying to

3406
02:22:43,010 --> 02:22:40,859
manipulate me

3407
02:22:46,510 --> 02:22:43,020
you know

3408
02:22:50,030 --> 02:22:46,520
camping is definitely a robot yeah

3409
02:22:52,490 --> 02:22:50,040
maybe you never know I could be a

3410
02:22:54,650 --> 02:22:52,500
hologram you know you see all this you

3411
02:22:58,190 --> 02:22:54,660
see all this stuff right this is all an

3412
02:23:01,429 --> 02:22:58,200
illusion maybe I am too I could be an AI

3413
02:23:03,889 --> 02:23:01,439

hologram created just to host the show

3414

02:23:05,450 --> 02:23:03,899

and I could be some fat guy that's

3415

02:23:07,730 --> 02:23:05,460

sitting off in the corner behind a

3416

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:07,740

curtain laughing at all you people you

3417

02:23:16,730 --> 02:23:14,929

marked around a [h__h] was harassing me

3418

02:23:18,469 --> 02:23:16,740

the other day pushing silly Meyer BS

3419

02:23:20,929 --> 02:23:18,479

yeah his latest is

3420

02:23:22,730 --> 02:23:20,939

Michael Horn's latest is that now they

3421

02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:22,740

have a fake picture of one of Billy

3422

02:23:27,490 --> 02:23:25,680

Myers trash can spaceships with the

3423

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:27,500

stealth fighter

3424

02:23:32,809 --> 02:23:31,200

like and it's so copy and pasted fake

3425

02:23:35,929 --> 02:23:32,819

it's ridiculous

3426
02:23:38,690 --> 02:23:35,939
yes Mario heat robocambian that's almost

3427
02:23:41,330 --> 02:23:38,700
as interesting as a Mexican Canadian

3428
02:23:44,330 --> 02:23:41,340
how the hell is I never knew there was

3429
02:23:46,670 --> 02:23:44,340
Mexican Canadians until Mario Heat

3430
02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:46,680
a Mexican Canadian with an Italian first

3431
02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:55,849
Russian AI Bots are trying to steal the

3432
02:23:58,910 --> 02:23:57,120
election

3433
02:24:02,090 --> 02:23:58,920
of course they are

3434
02:24:05,690 --> 02:24:02,100
yes I actually am Mendoza right this is

3435
02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:05,700
a big latex it goes down to here it's

3436
02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:08,160
just a latex mask

3437
02:24:12,590 --> 02:24:11,040
no I don't say uh enough you ever notice

3438
02:24:16,429 --> 02:24:12,600

when you listen to Mendoza it's like

3439

02:24:22,250 --> 02:24:16,439

well I'm getting this until uh and uh

3440

02:24:26,990 --> 02:24:22,260

the Intel uh is uh telling me that uh uh

3441

02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:27,000

there's gonna be uh a mass uh uh coronal

3442

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:32,640

uh solar uh uh event and uh uh uh uh

3443

02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:34,560

and that's very I think Christina

3444

02:24:40,130 --> 02:24:36,720

pointed that out like how many times she

3445

02:24:43,250 --> 02:24:40,140

says uh and that is a confirmed tactic

3446

02:24:48,590 --> 02:24:43,260

of a pathological liar they're stalling

3447

02:24:54,290 --> 02:24:52,130

yeah she did uh ask me uh

3448

02:24:55,790 --> 02:24:54,300

I don't get too deep but Vanessa Thor

3449

02:24:57,230 --> 02:24:55,800

she asked me like what I like and stuff

3450

02:24:58,910 --> 02:24:57,240

she made me a little uncomfortable being

3451
02:25:00,349 --> 02:24:58,920
a married man I didn't think it was an

3452
02:25:05,889 --> 02:25:00,359
appropriate conversation

3453
02:25:10,370 --> 02:25:08,210
latex now you're speaking my language

3454
02:25:12,050 --> 02:25:10,380
there Stephen somebody that's too much

3455
02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,060
information Jolly Bridge Burner

3456
02:25:16,670 --> 02:25:14,640
absolutely too much information Intel

3457
02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:16,680
yeah briefings he gets briefings from

3458
02:25:21,469 --> 02:25:19,680
generals yeah [h__h] right he does he

3459
02:25:25,130 --> 02:25:21,479
gets briefings from a [h__h] bong

3460
02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:25,140
that's where he gets his briefings from

3461
02:25:29,630 --> 02:25:27,120
laughs

3462
02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:29,640
Steve C is here I didn't do shout outs

3463
02:25:33,950 --> 02:25:32,399

today so uh let's do some let's do some

3464

02:25:36,650 --> 02:25:33,960

shouts we have a good audience here

3465

02:25:38,929 --> 02:25:36,660

today for this shout outs uh I'm gonna

3466

02:25:41,510 --> 02:25:38,939

go way back up see make sure we get

3467

02:25:43,309 --> 02:25:41,520

everybody shout outs to Spooky shout

3468

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:43,319

outs to Jolly Bridge Burner shout out to

3469

02:25:48,770 --> 02:25:45,840

Lee veltman out of mind shout out to

3470

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:48,780

Michael shout out to stina Maria shout

3471

02:25:53,809 --> 02:25:51,359

out to Jolly Bridge Burner and when we

3472

02:25:56,690 --> 02:25:53,819

got that shout out to Vanessa Thor

3473

02:26:01,610 --> 02:25:56,700

Mario he shout outs Jasmine emmerich

3474

02:26:03,530 --> 02:26:01,620

shout out to Jonas side and did I get

3475

02:26:06,290 --> 02:26:03,540

everybody that's here Michael Jeanette

3476

02:26:08,210 --> 02:26:06,300

krasenko shout out to KB

3477

02:26:11,690 --> 02:26:08,220

uh

3478

02:26:14,330 --> 02:26:11,700

I don't know if I missed anybody speak

3479

02:26:16,910 --> 02:26:14,340

up in the live chat I'm I'm rolling down

3480

02:26:27,370 --> 02:26:16,920

here shout out to

3481

02:26:33,429 --> 02:26:30,050

Lee development maple syrup and latex

3482

02:26:35,690 --> 02:26:33,439

okay who is wrestling and where

3483

02:26:37,309 --> 02:26:35,700

debriefing at this spooky says

3484

02:26:40,270 --> 02:26:37,319

debriefing at the swinger party

3485

02:26:48,650 --> 02:26:45,530

yeah this ah it was 2.5 is per 10

3486

02:26:53,090 --> 02:26:48,660

seconds so 2.5 seconds for every 10

3487

02:26:55,429 --> 02:26:53,100

seconds he speaks he's going uh uh uh uh

3488

02:26:58,670 --> 02:26:55,439

spooky election night covered Bonanza

3489

02:27:01,849 --> 02:26:58,680

yes and spooky has agreed to be our uh

3490

02:27:04,010 --> 02:27:01,859

United Kingdom or English uh News

3491

02:27:06,889 --> 02:27:04,020

correspondent for the evening and I'm

3492

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:06,899

gonna hold her to that and uh on

3493

02:27:10,370 --> 02:27:08,640

Election night we're gonna do a panel so

3494

02:27:12,410 --> 02:27:10,380

if you want to get in on the election

3495

02:27:14,090 --> 02:27:12,420

night panel we're gonna have we could

3496

02:27:16,690 --> 02:27:14,100

have up to 10 people on the panel

3497

02:27:20,210 --> 02:27:16,700

besides me just email me at

3498

02:27:23,450 --> 02:27:20,220

truthseekershow gmail.com and say I want

3499

02:27:25,130 --> 02:27:23,460

to be on Election Night Show or DM me on

3500

02:27:28,190 --> 02:27:25,140

Twitter and say I want to be on the

3501
02:27:30,650 --> 02:27:28,200
election night show or PM me on Facebook

3502
02:27:32,450 --> 02:27:30,660
send me a private message and say I want

3503
02:27:34,429 --> 02:27:32,460
to be on the election night show I'll

3504
02:27:36,050 --> 02:27:34,439
put you on the list and then when the

3505
02:27:38,030 --> 02:27:36,060
election night show rolls around I'll

3506
02:27:40,429 --> 02:27:38,040
have a list of people that we can send

3507
02:27:46,070 --> 02:27:40,439
to

3508
02:27:47,929 --> 02:27:46,080
uh oh you probably are one of those

3509
02:27:50,809 --> 02:27:47,939
individuals who put ketchup on eggs I

3510
02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:50,819
put ketchup on scrambled eggs what

3511
02:27:58,130 --> 02:27:54,720
Mario Heat come on bro all people put

3512
02:28:00,650 --> 02:27:58,140
ketchup on scrambled eggs

3513
02:28:02,809 --> 02:28:00,660

at least I do I don't know if it's an

3514

02:28:04,490 --> 02:28:02,819

omelette generally I don't though like

3515

02:28:06,650 --> 02:28:04,500

if it's a if it's like an omelette and

3516

02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:06,660

it has like cheese and uh

3517

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:15,830

yes uh KB you can be on the show from

3518

02:28:20,510 --> 02:28:18,479

your phone absolutely so you're more

3519

02:28:23,150 --> 02:28:20,520

than welcome to join us I love her hat

3520

02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:23,160

too she looks like uh somebody from Gone

3521

02:28:29,090 --> 02:28:25,920

With the Wind with that hat

3522

02:28:31,790 --> 02:28:29,100

Mario he you disgusting white folks oh

3523

02:28:34,910 --> 02:28:31,800

come on Mario he Mexicans are just as

3524

02:28:37,250 --> 02:28:34,920

disgusting after all Mexican donkey show

3525

02:28:38,929 --> 02:28:37,260

all I'm gonna say is Mexican donkey show

3526

02:28:40,910 --> 02:28:38,939

that's all I have to say you want to

3527

02:28:43,190 --> 02:28:40,920

talk about disgusting [h__\h] Mexican

3528

02:28:44,990 --> 02:28:43,200

donkey show Mario he you're gonna call

3529

02:28:47,510 --> 02:28:45,000

Americans disgusting or white people

3530

02:28:50,090 --> 02:28:47,520

[h__\h] disgusting I don't think so we

3531

02:28:52,490 --> 02:28:50,100

don't do donkey shows bro

3532

02:28:55,550 --> 02:28:52,500

oh shout out to solar Marshall the

3533

02:28:58,010 --> 02:28:55,560

stealth fighter be BM UFO is terrible

3534

02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:58,020

yeah it's really funny

3535

02:29:03,650 --> 02:29:01,439

when is it uh election night I think

3536

02:29:07,910 --> 02:29:03,660

this is what we're talking about okay he

3537

02:29:10,010 --> 02:29:07,920

says I use hot sauce or uh homemade

3538

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:10,020

Salsas [h__h] ketchup ketchup is basically

3539

02:29:14,929 --> 02:29:12,720

a smoothie given that tomatoes have

3540

02:29:17,210 --> 02:29:14,939

fruits yeah I guess you're right

3541

02:29:19,250 --> 02:29:17,220

that'll agree with you Patrick is kind

3542

02:29:22,550 --> 02:29:19,260

of gross and people that put ketchup on

3543

02:29:24,830 --> 02:29:22,560

everything My Wife puts ketchup on my

3544

02:29:30,889 --> 02:29:24,840

child's

3545

02:29:32,270 --> 02:29:30,899

mashed potatoes mashed potatoes she puts

3546

02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:32,280

ketchup on it he won't eat mashed

3547

02:29:38,929 --> 02:29:33,840

potatoes unless you put some ketchup on

3548

02:29:44,570 --> 02:29:42,110

okay uh Michael said that uh him and I

3549

02:29:46,250 --> 02:29:44,580

believe that's his girlfriend or wife uh

3550

02:29:48,349 --> 02:29:46,260

Mike said that he wants to be on the

3551
02:29:50,330 --> 02:29:48,359
show so we got two guests already plus

3552
02:29:52,309 --> 02:29:50,340
spooky that's three so we have three

3553
02:29:53,389 --> 02:29:52,319
people for the panel for election night

3554
02:29:55,190 --> 02:29:53,399
coverage

3555
02:29:56,570 --> 02:29:55,200
and we're gonna watch the world burn

3556
02:29:57,710 --> 02:29:56,580
because I'm telling you I don't think

3557
02:29:59,690 --> 02:29:57,720
they're going to have an answer about

3558
02:30:01,309 --> 02:29:59,700
who won on Election night we're not

3559
02:30:04,190 --> 02:30:01,319
going to know for two weeks out maybe

3560
02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:04,200
longer and the the longer it goes the

3561
02:30:07,130 --> 02:30:05,520
worse it's going to get with all these

3562
02:30:10,250 --> 02:30:07,140
riots and stuff that's my prediction

3563
02:30:13,550 --> 02:30:12,349

are you kidding me you Google donkey

3564

02:30:17,090 --> 02:30:13,560

shows and you couldn't find anything

3565

02:30:19,969 --> 02:30:17,100

Google Mexican donkey show Mario hee

3566

02:30:22,190 --> 02:30:19,979

okay you'll find it you'll find

3567

02:30:23,870 --> 02:30:22,200

something about Mexican donkey shows do

3568

02:30:34,790 --> 02:30:23,880

I have to do it right now

3569

02:30:40,910 --> 02:30:37,730

okay here you can look up Donkey Show

3570

02:30:43,550 --> 02:30:40,920

it's right on Wikipedia

3571

02:30:45,710 --> 02:30:43,560

a donkey show is a supposed type of live

3572

02:30:48,410 --> 02:30:45,720

sex show in which a woman engages in

3573

02:30:50,809 --> 02:30:48,420

bestiality with a donkey which according

3574

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:50,819

to Urban Legend and some works of

3575

02:30:54,349 --> 02:30:52,800

fiction were once performed in the

3576

02:30:55,790 --> 02:30:54,359

Mexican border city of Tijuana

3577

02:31:01,090 --> 02:30:55,800

particularly

3578

02:31:08,570 --> 02:31:05,870

as of late 2008 they have been mentioned

3579

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:08,580

as a reason one may want to visit

3580

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:11,040

Tijuana and Native tourists May seek

3581

02:31:14,809 --> 02:31:13,200

them out in popular culture the donkey

3582

02:31:17,630 --> 02:31:14,819

show has been portrayed in several

3583

02:31:19,490 --> 02:31:17,640

American films including losing it

3584

02:31:23,330 --> 02:31:19,500

bachelor party the four-year-old virgin

3585

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:23,340

clerks two The Heartbreak Kid cake and

3586

02:31:26,990 --> 02:31:24,960

The Comedy Central program Strangers

3587

02:31:28,730 --> 02:31:27,000

With Candy Jerry blank the show's

3588

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:28,740

Central character repeatedly claims to

3589

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,720

have been a performer in Tijuana donkey

3590

02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:32,640

shows during her days as a sex worker

3591

02:31:38,090 --> 02:31:34,800

and sometimes speaks to the shows in

3592

02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:38,100

tones of wistful nostalgia in 2006 the

3593

02:31:42,349 --> 02:31:40,319

term is claimed to be used to describe a

3594

02:31:44,210 --> 02:31:42,359

situation that has become a complete

3595

02:31:45,349 --> 02:31:44,220

mess yeah like that this is a [h__\h]

3596

02:31:48,050 --> 02:31:45,359

donkey show

3597

02:31:50,270 --> 02:31:48,060

look it up it's right on Wikipedia you

3598

02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:50,280

wouldn't mean he couldn't find it donkey

3599

02:31:53,710 --> 02:31:52,080

shows are a thing

3600

02:31:55,690 --> 02:31:53,720

Mary Lee

3601
02:31:59,570 --> 02:31:55,700
do it live

3602
02:32:01,370 --> 02:31:59,580
Mary Reed says how's that bad yeah I uh

3603
02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:01,380
listen It's Entertainment is

3604
02:32:05,170 --> 02:32:03,200
entertainment

3605
02:32:08,330 --> 02:32:05,180
yes Tina

3606
02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:08,340
Maria's got a safe search on apparently

3607
02:32:14,150 --> 02:32:10,319
because you can [h__h] you can find

3608
02:32:18,290 --> 02:32:16,670
so will the U.S election be and shout

3609
02:32:20,270 --> 02:32:18,300
out to Steve c will the U.S election be

3610
02:32:22,730 --> 02:32:20,280
contested by Trump or Biden it's going

3611
02:32:24,889 --> 02:32:22,740
to be contested by whoever doesn't isn't

3612
02:32:26,889 --> 02:32:24,899
the declared winner the other person's

3613
02:32:28,870 --> 02:32:26,899

gonna sue the other one into Oblivion

3614

02:32:31,550 --> 02:32:28,880

that is

3615

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:31,560

that's what's going to happen

3616

02:32:36,590 --> 02:32:34,080

Biden Trump was hired for an eight-year

3617

02:32:39,650 --> 02:32:36,600

stint as CEO of uis Incorporated sorry

3618

02:32:41,090 --> 02:32:39,660

yeah I don't know listen I don't want to

3619

02:32:43,309 --> 02:32:41,100

get too deep in the woods here and we

3620

02:32:46,429 --> 02:32:43,319

want to end the stream soon but

3621

02:32:48,290 --> 02:32:46,439

today in Pennsylvania Trump had a rally

3622

02:32:51,830 --> 02:32:48,300

in Western Pennsylvania somewhere and he

3623

02:32:54,650 --> 02:32:51,840

had 60 000 people show up 60 000 people

3624

02:32:57,110 --> 02:32:54,660

and meanwhile Biden can't fill a [\h__\h]

3625

02:32:58,429 --> 02:32:57,120

High School auditorium so I don't

3626

02:33:00,290 --> 02:32:58,439

believe the polls I don't believe

3627

02:33:02,630 --> 02:33:00,300

anything that they're saying I'm sorry I

3628

02:33:05,090 --> 02:33:02,640

just don't believe the polls start a new

3629

02:33:07,490 --> 02:33:05,100

stream uh come on spooky I don't have

3630

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:07,500

any beer so I yeah probably probably

3631

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:08,880

can't do that

3632

02:33:19,730 --> 02:33:17,150

oh no Adam mine says my first hubby told

3633

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:19,740

me he went to a donkey show yuck

3634

02:33:27,410 --> 02:33:23,280

I refuse to confirm or deny that I once

3635

02:33:33,050 --> 02:33:27,420

saw a donkey show in Tijuana Mexico in

3636

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:36,530

shows are real Mario Heat

3637

02:33:42,469 --> 02:33:38,399

donkey shows are [h__h] real

3638

02:33:47,150 --> 02:33:44,750

one may ask why somebody would want to

3639

02:33:49,670 --> 02:33:47,160

see a Mexican woman perform an active

3640

02:33:59,950 --> 02:33:49,680

bestiality with a big donkey I'm not

3641

02:34:06,110 --> 02:34:03,530

I don't mind says busted yeah so friends

3642

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:06,120

uh we're gonna end the stream here now

3643

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:07,680

that we're getting into like

3644

02:34:12,770 --> 02:34:10,560

donkey sex shows and bestiality it's a

3645

02:34:15,290 --> 02:34:12,780

good time to it's a good time to

3646

02:34:17,929 --> 02:34:15,300

transition out I I do want to thank

3647

02:34:21,170 --> 02:34:17,939

everybody for their patience and

3648

02:34:22,730 --> 02:34:21,180

finally getting the end of the story is

3649

02:34:24,050 --> 02:34:22,740

it the end of the story I hope so

3650

02:34:25,969 --> 02:34:24,060

because I don't want to waste any more

3651
02:34:29,630 --> 02:34:25,979
time on this crazy person claiming that

3652
02:34:32,030 --> 02:34:29,640
she has superpowers so this is the The

3653
02:34:35,750 --> 02:34:32,040
Strange Case of Sarah Adams part three

3654
02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:35,760
she's a fraud and uh we'll see if nobody

3655
02:34:40,790 --> 02:34:38,399
listens to it Sarah Adams we'll see if

3656
02:34:42,590 --> 02:34:40,800
nobody watches it Sarah Adams I know you

3657
02:34:45,110 --> 02:34:42,600
and your manager are watching it right

3658
02:34:47,570 --> 02:34:45,120
now and maybe that's enough for me

3659
02:34:48,830 --> 02:34:47,580
so friends uh I want to thank everybody

3660
02:34:50,150 --> 02:34:48,840
that came here tonight we have really

3661
02:34:52,429 --> 02:34:50,160
good numbers tonight that's very

3662
02:34:54,410 --> 02:34:52,439
encouraging especially because we never

3663
02:34:55,969 --> 02:34:54,420

broadcast on a Sunday night I'm gonna

3664

02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:55,979

have to start doing that looks like a

3665

02:34:58,969 --> 02:34:57,120

lot of people are looking for something

3666

02:35:03,110 --> 02:34:58,979

to do on a Sunday night Sunday is kind

3667

02:35:09,050 --> 02:35:06,710

so I think uh we're gonna try a show

3668

02:35:10,370 --> 02:35:09,060

next Sunday as well and also I just

3669

02:35:13,070 --> 02:35:10,380

wanted to mention that I have a great

3670

02:35:14,330 --> 02:35:13,080

deal of shows planned in folders and

3671

02:35:16,010 --> 02:35:14,340

we're going to get back to our usual

3672

02:35:18,110 --> 02:35:16,020

coverage I know we took a detour with

3673

02:35:20,210 --> 02:35:18,120

this Philadelphia riots and the

3674

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:20,220

Philadelphia Riot Awards and all this

3675

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:22,560

stuff that we don't usually cover we're

3676

02:35:26,030 --> 02:35:24,240

getting back to our usual coverage as we

3677

02:35:30,370 --> 02:35:26,040

did tonight of strange and unusual and

3678

02:35:33,469 --> 02:35:30,380

paranormal mysterious subjects foreign

3679

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:33,479

yes genocide says later everyone much

3680

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:36,720

love even you Sarah yeah

3681

02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:39,600

as much [h__h] as I talked about you and

3682

02:35:43,790 --> 02:35:41,280

whatever my personal feelings for how

3683

02:35:45,770 --> 02:35:43,800

Despicable and deplorable you stealing

3684

02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:45,780

money from sick people for your fake

3685

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:48,960

superpowers are I love and care about

3686

02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:50,640

you Sarah and I want you to get the help

3687

02:35:54,710 --> 02:35:52,080

that you need

3688

02:35:57,889 --> 02:35:54,720

you can contact me if I can help you in

3689

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:57,899

any way to stop ripping people off

3690

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:01,200

and to uh you know get the psychological

3691

02:36:07,969 --> 02:36:05,520

help that you need I'm here for you I

3692

02:36:11,090 --> 02:36:07,979

would I would still help you we can

3693

02:36:13,730 --> 02:36:11,100

disagree right and I can

3694

02:36:14,990 --> 02:36:13,740

I can disagree with you stealing money

3695

02:36:17,270 --> 02:36:15,000

from people

3696

02:36:19,790 --> 02:36:17,280

sick people for your fake superpowers

3697

02:36:22,370 --> 02:36:19,800

and fake healing sessions that even you

3698

02:36:24,050 --> 02:36:22,380

admit on your website aren't healing

3699

02:36:26,450 --> 02:36:24,060

sessions somehow I don't know in your

3700

02:36:29,929 --> 02:36:26,460

disclaimer listen we can disagree and I

3701

02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:29,939

can still care about you and um

3702

02:36:43,250 --> 02:36:41,570

Mario heat Sarah wants uh mayor He Wants

3703

02:36:45,230 --> 02:36:43,260

Sarah to visit him in the Asheville

3704

02:36:48,969 --> 02:36:45,240

tonight no donkey

3705

02:36:55,309 --> 02:36:48,979

live on my Lappy Maybe

3706

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:57,710

Stephen you [h__h] [h__h] [h__h] you also

3707

02:37:01,730 --> 02:36:59,520

Stephen I can help you I care about you

3708

02:37:04,309 --> 02:37:01,740

well I am a Gemini right there's two

3709

02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:04,319

sides to me right I I gotta have some

3710

02:37:09,770 --> 02:37:07,439

kind of balance I do listen I'm human I

3711

02:37:11,510 --> 02:37:09,780

hate what she does I hate what she does

3712

02:37:12,910 --> 02:37:11,520

I feel like she's ripping people off

3713

02:37:16,910 --> 02:37:12,920

taking advantage of sick people

3714

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:16,920

desperate people you know but I still

3715

02:37:20,510 --> 02:37:18,960

recognize that she's a human being and I

3716

02:37:22,429 --> 02:37:20,520

and I I would

3717

02:37:24,110 --> 02:37:22,439

I would go out of my way to help her if

3718

02:37:26,570 --> 02:37:24,120

I could if she asked me for help I would

3719

02:37:28,969 --> 02:37:26,580

be right there to help her I would

3720

02:37:31,429 --> 02:37:28,979

and that may seem strange to some people

3721

02:37:32,750 --> 02:37:31,439

but it is what it is friends so on that

3722

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:32,760

note

3723

02:37:37,190 --> 02:37:35,520

uh

3724

02:37:39,050 --> 02:37:37,200

yeah so we didn't put the begging bowl

3725

02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:39,060

out tonight but if you would like to

3726

02:37:45,290 --> 02:37:42,720

there's uh there's a about section and

3727

02:37:47,150 --> 02:37:45,300

you could donate by PayPal or become a

3728

02:37:49,370 --> 02:37:47,160

patreon supporter if you want to see

3729

02:37:50,929 --> 02:37:49,380

shows like this continue I think it's

3730

02:37:52,490 --> 02:37:50,939

important that we have somebody out here

3731

02:37:56,349 --> 02:37:52,500

telling the truth about these new age

3732

02:38:00,110 --> 02:37:56,359

con artists and not

3733

02:38:01,790 --> 02:38:00,120

not taking a bribe to play ball with

3734

02:38:04,130 --> 02:38:01,800

with some of these people

3735

02:38:05,929 --> 02:38:04,140

uh we need that we need we desperately

3736

02:38:08,330 --> 02:38:05,939

need more honest people that are going

3737

02:38:10,250 --> 02:38:08,340

to investigate these things and tell

3738

02:38:11,150 --> 02:38:10,260

people the truth about whatever they

3739

02:38:13,550 --> 02:38:11,160

found

3740

02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:13,560

I hope I get to continue to be one of

3741

02:38:17,090 --> 02:38:14,640

those people

3742

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:17,100

so until next time friends I'm Stephen

3743

02:38:20,809 --> 02:38:18,720

cambian

3744

02:38:23,630 --> 02:38:20,819

reminding you

3745

02:38:26,389 --> 02:38:23,640

that sometimes the truth is ugly

3746

02:38:39,370 --> 02:38:26,399

but it's still worth having

3747

02:39:09,530 --> 02:38:53,650

[Music]

3748

02:39:09,540 --> 02:39:14,070

foreign

3749

02:39:44,620 --> 02:39:20,180

[Music]

3750

02:39:58,030 --> 02:39:44,630

[Applause]

3751

02:40:09,610 --> 02:40:00,660

thank you

3752

02:40:10,910 --> 02:40:09,620

[Music]

3753

02:40:14,010 --> 02:40:10,920

[Applause]

3754

02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:39,790

[Music]